1 2 3 4	ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2734 KOSSACK LAW OFFICES 4535 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Ph. (702) 253-7068 Fx. (702) 368-0471 Email rjkossack@cox.net	
5	Attorney for Plaintiff Chrissy Israel Mazzeo	
6	HINITED STATES	C DISTRICT COLLD
7		S DISTRICT COURT
8		OF NEVADA
9	SOUTHE	RN DIVISION
10		
11	CHRISSY ISRAEL MAZZEO,)	
12	Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PAL
13	JAMES ARTHUR "JIM" GIBBONS; SIGMUND "SIG" ROGICH;	
14	LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE) DEPARTMENT; BILL YOUNG	
15 16	DONALD J. CAMPBELL;) PENNIE MOSSETT-PUHEK;) DOES 1-20,)	
17	Defendants.	
18		
19	MAZZEO'S REDIT	ν το ορροςιτίον το
20	MAZZEO'S REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION RE: SPEAKING OBJECTIONS AT DEPOSITIONS	
21	DET	DSITIONS
22	COMES NOW, Plaintiff, CHRISSY I	SRAEL MAZZEO ("Mazzeo"), by and through her
23	attorney, ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ., of K	OSSACK LAW OFFICES, and herein replies to
24	Opposition to Plaitniff's Emergency Motion re	e: Speaking Objections at Depositions and based on
25	Walter R. Cannon's behavior at depositions m	oves for sanctions.
26	••••	
27		
28		

Case 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PAL Document 223 Filed 06/11/10 Page 2 of 64

1	This reply is made pursuant to FRCF	2 30(c), LR 26-7, the Points and Authorities and
2	Exhibits attached hereto and any oral argum	ent given at time of hearing.
3	Dated this 30th day of May, 2010.	
4		KOSSACK LAW OFFICES
5		
6	Ву	/s/
7		ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2734
8		4535 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Ph. (702) 253-7068
9		Fx. (702) 368-0471
10		Email rjkossack@cox.net Attorney for Plaintiff Chrissy Israel Mazzeo
11		
12		
13		
14	••••	
15		
16	••••	
17	••••	
18		
19	••••	
20	••••	
21	••••	
22	••••	
23	••••	
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Plaintiff's motion was originally brought as an emergency motion to forbid attorney Walter R. Cannon from making improper objections at depositions and for sanctions and was originally entitled, "Mazzeo's Emergency Motion to Forbid Attorney Walter R. Cannon From Making Improper Objections at Depositions and for Sanctions." Because of Mr. Cannon's egregious conduct as will be further specified herein, sanctions are clearly warranted.

Mr. Cannon's responsive argument is essentially no more than an argument that because Plaintiff's counsel made some wrongful objections himself, that Mr. Cannon should get some credit toward the sanctions he so rightfully deserves, such as five percent off. Included in his opposition are deposition pages in which this counsel did not even speak or in which no objections were ever made. In Plaintiff's initial moving papers, Plaintiff pointed out twenty-five instances where Mr. Cannon made improper objections during the four hours it took to take Greg McCurdy's deposition, and another fifty-two improper objections are included herein from transcripts of depositions which have since become available. (Bill Young's deposition has not yet been received.) During the more than 14 hours Plaintiff was deposed, Mr. Cannon points out 10 objections he apparently feels were improper, of which maybe five would qualify for review. A slew of pages attached to Mr. Cannon's response have no apparent bearing on the matter including this counsel requiring the verification of statements made by Jim Gibbons and including Mr. Cannon's affidavit wherein he apparently did not like Bill Young being made to admit to statements he made during a press conference, and then questioned regarding those statements, even though Young's deposition only took about four hours out of the seven allowed.

One potentially improper comment which was made by this counsel was when Plaintiff was presented with a photo lineup in which the picture of Officer Ortega came from either the world's worst printer or was photoshopped and altered in color to the point that Ortega's skin was more yellow than a Mongolian dying from jaundice. Mr. Cannon also points out that while he likes to drink coffee, this counsel likes to drink Mountain Dew on ice, and other such nonsense, in Mr. Cannon's attempt to divert this Court's attention from his own misconduct

1	Mr. Cannon's main excuse for his misconduct was that he was frustrated over the manner
2	in which this counsel conducted his depositions as if this counsel's manner of conducting a
3	deposition is in issue and not Mr. Cannon's wrongful objections. So without further ado, here
4	are fifty-two more wrongful objections made by Mr. Cannon for which he should be sanctioned:
5	From the Deposition of Timothy Barker taken May 3, 2010, Exhibit 1, attached hereto:
6	Q. Now, we left off September, 1991. Is that when you entered or graduated from the academy?
7	Mr. Cannon: He has already said that is when he graduated.
9	The Witness: That's when I graduated. I entered the academy the end of February, beginning of March of 1991. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 7.
10	* * * *
11	Q. And how old are you now?
12	Mr. Cannon: I was going to say you preserve well.
13	The Witness: 46. See, Exhibit 1, p. 8.
14	* * * *
15	Q. But the – being assigned the misdemeanor batteries, that occurred after October 13th, 2006?
16	Mr. Cannon: He just said he cannot tell you when. It's asked and answered.
17	Go ahead, you can answer it again. See, Exhibit 1, p. 10.
18	* * * *
19 20	Qyou made mention that a gal named Julie Vick, a waitress, she wrote out a statement, a guy named Creasey –
21	Mr. Cannon: Just so we are clear, he did not mention the names. He described a
22	waitress. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 16.
23	·
24	Q. What had changed between the time that you were comfortable interviewing people at the hotel room or wherever and the second set of interviews where you had them come down to the Oakey facility?
25	Mr. Cannon: Wait a minute. I am going to object to that question. He is only
26	talking about one person for an interview. You are using the word "people" in both contexts. I think that mischaracterizes what he
27	testified to.
28	But you can go ahead and answer the question. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 19-20.

1	* * * *
2 3	Q. And then after being shown that his story didn't necessary match the room key log, didn't he then change his story and say that he had lost his key and then walked to the front of the McCormick & Schmick's, and then
4	walked back looking for his key, then found his key, then went through the gate directly to his hotel room?
5	Mr. Cannon: I will object to that. That calls for this witness to read Governor Gibbons' mind. He has no way of knowing why the story was
6	changed.
7	But go ahead, you can answer that. See, Exhibit 1, p. 22.
8	* * * *
9	Q. If it was an issue, if you were told that she thinks that he stole her keys so that he would have an excuse to be with her or walk her into the garage or whatever, wouldn't you – if you had that information, wouldn't standard
11	operating procedure be to try to get a search warrant for his hotel room to search for those keys to see if you could find some tangible physical evidence that a crime had been committed?
12	Mr. Cannon: The crime of taking her keys? Is that what you are asking, to get a
13	search warrant?
14	Mr. Kossack: That crime, that crime, but it leads to other things, doesn't it?
15	Mr. Cannon: Okay. Let me make sure I got your question.
16	Mr. Kossack: I will not re-explain it to you, Walt.
17 18	Mr. Cannon: All right. I will object to it on the basis it is vague and ambiguous You have switched topics. Do you mean a search warrant to get her keys? Is that it? For the crime of stealing her keys?
19	Go ahead. You can answer it, if you can.
20	The Witness: No. That wouldn't have been something that we would have
21	considered at that point See, Exhibit 1, p. 25-26.
22	* * * *
23	Q. But you would agree, would you not, that as of the time that you were interviewing Gibbons, you knew that she had made an allegation that somebody at the table may have picked up her keys?
24	Mr. Cannon: I will object to that. There is no testimony that he knew that she
25	made it. He hasn't talked to her.
26	Go ahead. See, Exhibit 1, p. 27.
27	* * * *
28	l

1 2	Q. But at any rate, your understanding was that she was claiming to be – having suffered some physical injury during the event and that photographs were taken to document the injuries she was claiming?
3	Mr. Cannon: I think that misconstrues. He just said photographs were taken of her. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 29.
4	* * * *
5	Q. And then pictures were taken of red marks to her upper arms and a scratch
6	to her back; right?
7 8	Mr. Cannon: Wait a minute, wait a minute. That's not what he said, Bob. He said her shoulder. He never said anything about her upper back. Mischaracterizes.
9	Go ahead. You can answer that question. See, Exhibit 1, p. 30.
10	* * * *
11	Q. Why did you refer to Mr. Wright's press conference as grandstanding?
12	A. I'm not sure.
13	Mr. Cannon: Because it probably was. See, Exhibit 1, p. 39.
14	* * * *
15 16	Q. If Anna had told you and Detective Hnatuick that, would you have considered that to have been an important statement, that he actually said, "I'm going to rape you?"
17	Mr. Cannon: If Anna had said it or if Chrissy had said it? See, Exhibit 1, p. 43.
18	* * * *
19	QIf that's, in fact, the case that appears four different times in her
20	voluntary statement, is that the kind of thing that you would have thought important to put in the summary of that statement?
21	A. I would have thought that the information was important, but then again,
22	we interviewed a lot of different people, and even some of the people she spoke to that night didn't say that specific phrase. If that came up and
23	Anna is the one that said it, then she's the only one that said it.
24	Mr. Cannon: Chrissy didn't say it. The Witness: Chrissy didn't say it. Sae Eyhibit 1 n 44
25	The Witness: Chrissy didn't say it See, Exhibit 1, p. 44. * * * *
26	Q. Have y ever previously interviewed anyone in your job, working up to this
27	point, who claimed that they were the victim of an attempted sexual assault?
28	assautt:

1	Mr. Cannon: I will object to that. That is irrelevant to this case. She doesn't make that claim. See, Exhibit 1, pp. 44-45.
2	* * * *
3	And constitues these statements come into evidence or evoited attempage
4	Q. And sometimes those statements come into evidence as excited utterances and present sense impressions or prior inconsistent statements?
5	Mr. Cannon: You want his lecture on the law now? See, Exhibit 1, p. 46.
6	* * * *
7	Q. Was that because she had to think about the answer or didn't want to tell you the answer or how did you read that?
8	Mr. Cannon: It's asked and answered. He just said she was evasive.
9	Go ahead. See, Exhibit 1, p. 48.
10	* * * *
11	Q. And coming to your decision, wasn't part of the decision based on the fact
12	that, Well, we need a little more here than just her testimony because, after all, he is running for office. He might even win. Five out of ten voters
13	apparently think he is a better guy for the job or whatever, and it was going to be more difficult to make out a case against a politician than it would be
14	against some average Joe?
15	Mr. Cannon: To which I am going to object. It is compound, complex, argumentative. It is a plain crap question.
16	But go ahead. See, Exhibit 1, p. 52.
17	* * * *
18	Q. Well, you did have pictures; right? I mean, that was some additional –
19	Mr. Cannon: Pictures of what?
20	Mr. Kossack: Redness to her arms. There is a scratch to her back and so forth.
21	
22	Mr. Cannon: We went through this. There was no scratch to her back. Okay? There is no testimony to that fact.
23	Mr. Kossack: I can show him the pictures.
24	Mr. Cannon: Well, the witness has denied it twice. All right?
25	Mr. Kossack: No, it is not all right. I would prefer you not to interrupt my depo –
26	Mr. Cannon: Well, I would prefer you to ask a straight question.
27	Mr. Kossack: – except to make short succinct objections.
28	

1 2	Mr. Cannon	: No. You make a short succinct question, and I will make a short succinct objection. When you ask a compound question and you misstate what this witness has said, I will object in any way I like. If you don't like it, call the magistrate. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 53.
3	* * * *	
4	Q. Wha	at about what happened outside the La Quinta?
5	A. Wha	at about what?
7	Mr. Cannor	: What are you asking? It is vague and ambiguous. Ask a straight question, will you. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 56.
8	* * * *	
9		you have – have you had any opportunity to read any of the filings in case?
10	A. No.	
11 12	Mr. Cannor	n: Don't flatter yourself, Bob. See, Exhibit 1, p. 57.
13	* * * *	
14	Q. Wha	at is your estimate of Jim Gibbons' height?
15	A. Hov	v tall, but I —
16	Q. Abo	out six foot?
17	Mr. Cannoi	He has already answered the question. You are asking him to guess.
18	The Witnes	s: Yes. He is taller than me. See, Exhibit 1, p. 58.
19	* * * *	
20 21	Q. So y	you don't recall that she described her as white, 5 – 5 feet 7, 115, 125 nds, long dark hair, pretty in appearance? You don't recall that?
22	A. Wh	at was her height again?
23	Q. We	II, she says 5, 5 foot 7 inches?
24	A. So a	anywhere from 5 foot to 5 foot 7?
25	Q. Yea	h. That is quite a –
26	A. Tha	t is quite a stretch.
27	Q. – qı	uite a stretch.
28	Mr. Canno	n: And she said pretty?

1	By Mr. Kossack:
2	Q. She described her appearance as pretty. Do you recall that?
3	A. No, I don't remember that specifically. See, Exhibit 1, p. 59.
4	* * * *
5	Q. Will, didn't she answer, If I had like a side profile maybe, but – because I saw him, I think I was looking at his left side, his left profile, and it just –
6 7	it kind of just doesn't look like it, but previously she said, It – it could be, but I really – I don't know. It just doesn't look like it to me?
8	Mr. Cannon: Wait a minute. If I get it, they showed her photographs and she said it wasn't her, and now you are trying to ask him for a different answer.
9	By Mr. Kossack:
10	Q. If you understand the question, you may answer it. If not, I will repeat it.
11 12	A. When she – when we showed her photographs and – it was our understanding after that, that she wasn't able to tell us if that was Chrissy
13	Mazzeo and Jim Gibbons.
14	Q. Right. But she was not able to exclude them, either. Would that be correct?
15	A. That wasn't our understanding.
16	Mr. Cannon: Nor normal people's based on that. See, Exhibit 1, p. 60.
17	* * * *
18	Q. These are some excerpts from Hartnett's statement –
19	A. Page 5 and then to page 19.
20	Mr. Cannon: Okay. I am going to instruct you not to answer any questions with regard to this statement unless you are given the entire statement
21	based on your previous testimony. See, Exhibit 1, p. 64.
22	* * * *
23	Q. Okay. So if we look at page 32 where she says, "It could be, but I really – I don't know," is there anything in there that you consider where she
24	excludes Gibbons?
25	Mr. Cannon: All right. I will instruct you not to answer that question on the basis you don't have the entire statement.
26	By Mr. Kossack:
27	Q. You may answer.
28	

1	A. After –
2	Mr. Cannon: Don't answer the question.
3	By Mr. Kossack:
4	Q. So he can only instruct you not to answer on the ground of privilege, otherwise, you have to answer,
5	
6	Mr. Cannon: I will – no, he doesn't. I'm instructing him not to answer. We will go to the magistrate if you don't like it and we will figure it out. I am instructing him not to answer.
7	Don't answer that question. See, Exhibit 1, p. 66-67.
8	* * * *
9	Q. Well, it would certainly be a much more important reason for her to drop it
10	than because it was a three-ring circus, wouldn't it?
11	Mr. Cannon: More important to who? Her, him, who?
12	By Mr. Kossack:
13	Q. More important to vindicate Gibbons and bring this case to a close. In
14	other words, if someone says, I don't want to prosecute because it is a three-ring circus, it is still leaving out there the fact that it might have occurred. She just doesn't –
15 16	Mr. Cannon: That is assuming they were doing their investigations to vindicate Gibbons, and he's never testified to that fact. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 1, p. 101.
17	From the Deposition of Mark Colon taken May 3, 2010, Exhibit 2, attached hereto:
18 19	Q. Was anyone – was anyone interested in making that connection that evening?
20	Mr. Cannon: Objection; foundation.
21	If you know, go ahead. If you know if anybody else was interested in
22	talking with Mr. Gibbons that evening, that's his question.
23	A. I don't know. See, Exhibit 2, p. 23.
24	* * * *
25	Q. Did you read his voluntary statement before writing this summary?
26	A. You know what, on both of these – or – okay, at least on this one, on the interview by Detective Gillis, I could have either written the statement, or
27	taken it from –
28	Mr. Cannon: You mean read the statement?

1	The Witness: I'm sorry. Read the statement that he wrote See, Exhibit 2, p. 25.
2	****
3	Q. If she had told you something like that, is that something that should have
4	been – you would have considered important enough to put into your
5	summary?
6	Mr. Cannon: To which I'm going to object. Why don't you let him review the statement he took from her, and then he can answer the question.
7	Mr. Kossack: I'm not going to allow that at the present time. See, Exhibit 2, p. 26. See, Exhibit –, p. 26.
8	* * * *
9	Q. Do you know whether or not the taped statement was transcribed at the
10	time that you wrote this summary in Exhibit 1?
11	Mr. Cannon: Objection; asked and answered.
12	By Mr. Kossack:
13	Q. – or were you working from memory?
14	Mr. Cannon: Go ahead. If you understand the question, go ahead.
15	The Witness: Are you asking me –
16	Mr. Cannon: Is this transcribed at the time that you wrote 1.
17	The Witness: No.
18	Mr. Cannon: Okay. That's the answer.
19	By Mr. Kossack:
20	Q. So you were basically working from your memory of what she had told you the night before?
21	
22	A. Yes.
23	Mr. Cannon: Objection; that assumes facts in issue, he didn't take notes.
24	Go ahead sir.
25	The Witness: Yes. I take – I have a notebook that I write. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 2, pp. 29-30.
26	* * * *
27	Q. And was that presented as a way of making it more difficult for a criminal
28	defense attorney to pick apart your testimony?

1	A. No.
2	Mr. Cannon: Objection; that is argumentative.
3	Go ahead.
4	The Witness: The idea on it was just so in the files you can have the actual transcription of the interviews and your officer's report. And if
5	there is any other, like, official document reports, like crime reports, you keep those.
6 7	Mr. Cannon: And just so the record is clear, to go back to your previous hypothetical statement, Bob, there is nothing in here about her losing her keys.
8	Mr. Kossack: Well, I will move to strike as argumentative.
9	Mr. Cannon: I move to strike on the basis that you knew that when you asked
10 11	him the question, and it was an inappropriate question and it was an incomplete hypothetical at the time you asked it, and you knew it. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 2, p. 31-32.
12	* * * *
13	Q. So you don't see that as a potential case of coercion?
14	Mr. Cannon: On those facts, answer his question.
15	The Witness: No. See, Exhibit 2, p. 34.
16	* * * *
17	Q. Well, when he says, You can try to leave, at the same time that he is holding onto both of her arms with his hands –
18 19	Mr. Cannon: That doesn't say that. That misquotes what that is. You don't have any idea where he was holding, if he was even holding her at the time he said this.
20	
21	By Mr. Kossack:
22	Q. Well, don't let your counsel try to coach you.
23	Mr. Cannon: I'm not trying to coach you. I'm objecting to the form of the question. <i>See,</i> Exhibit 2, pp. 34-35.
24	* * * *
25	Q. Do you see any significance in using the word "try," you can try to leave?
26	Mr. Cannon: If you can change any of your earlier answer, go ahead and be free
27	to modify it. You don't have to answer the question twice. You have answered it once.
28	By Mr. Kossack:

1	Q. Actually, you do.
2	Mr. Cannon: No you don't. If you want to add anything to your previous answer, go ahead. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 2, p. 36.
3	* * * *
5	Q. First she describes – looking at page 6 – that he is playing footsies with her; right?
6	Mr. Cannon: Are you asking him if that's what the statement says? See,
7	Exhibit 2, p. 37.
8	* * * *
9	Q. Do you recall her telling you that he said at the time, I wish I could have that kind of affection from her?
10	A. Yes.
11	Mr. Cannon: You forgot the laughter part at the end of that. See, Exhibit 2, p. 37.
12	p. 57.
13	O And draw in a Maniara Davidana Jana in Language and Control of
14	Q. And there is a Marriott Residence Inn right next to the McCormick & Schmick's, is there not?
15	A. Yes. I mean, I don't know firsthand.
16	Mr. Cannon: If you don't know, don't guess. Either you –
17	The Witness: I don't know, sir.
18	Mr. Cannon: All right. See, Exhibit 2, p. 38.
19	* * * *
20	QIf he had grabbed her arms and had physically forced her to move a
21	distance toward the wall, does that qualify as any crime that you are familiar with?
22	Mr. Cannon: I will object. It is an incomplete hypothetical. It is vague and
23	ambiguous with regard to distance. What is a short distance? Feet, inches –
24	By Mr. Kossack:
25	Q. Any distance.
26	Mr. Cannon: – millimeters?
27	By Mr. Kossack:
28	Q. Doses that fit the criteria of any crime of which you are familiar?

1	Mr. Cannon: If you can answer that, go ahead.
2	The Witness: Battery. See, Exhibit 2, pp. 39-40.
3	* * * *
4	Q. Does kidnapping require one to be moved out of the structure?
5	Mr. Cannon: I will object. It is argumentative and it is incomplete, both in terms of the facts that you have provided him.
6	Go ahead, sir.
7	The Witness: How does this pertain to me and my role in this case?
8	By Mr. Kossack:
9	Q. Well, I am just kind of relating this to your report, but again, my question
10	was does this fit the criteria of kidnapping if it involved an involuntary movement of the victim?
11	Mr. Cannon: He has already answered that question. He said no. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 2
12	pp. 40-41.
13	* * * *
14 15	Q. Well, wasn't the key word there the word "try" where she corrected, you said, And one was where you could leave and she answered, One, where you could try to leave? Wasn't the key –
16	Mr. Cannon: I will object. He just answered your question.
17	By Mr. Kossack:
18	Q. Wasn't the key word there "try"?
19	Mr. Cannon: Objection; asked and answered.
20	
	Go ahead, sir, you can anser again if you want to change your other answer. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 2, pp. 44-45.
21	* * * *
22 23	Q. Other than your attorney, have you discussed this, your investigation in this case with anybody?
24	A. No.
25	Mr. Cannon: Except for the night when he talked with the other detectives, you mean? See, Exhibit 2, p. 50.
26	* * * *
27	••••
28	••••

1	From the Deposition attached hereto:	of Michael Hnatuick, Volume I, taken May 6, 2010, Exhibit 3,
3	[sitting	normal conditions, if these were just – if this did not involve a congressman, if he was just a Joe Blow, would you normally have
4	Mr. Cannon:	Ssigned this sort of case to investigate? On the same basis as battery? It is vague and ambiguous. Is that
5		your question, a simple battery not involving –
6		You may answer the question as posed.
7	Mr. Cannon:	If you understand it, you can answer it.
8	Mr. Kossack:	All right. Look, we got into a little tiff last time and the time before. Now, Walt, if you continue to make coaching objections, speaking objections, illegal objections, I will put an end to the
10		deposition and file a motion with the magistrate and ask for sanctions.
11	Mr. Cannon:	That's your right. Go ahead. Rather than editorialize, just call the magistrate and set an appointment.
12		* * * *
13 14		Again, if you understand the question, go ahead and answer it. See, Exhibit 3, pp. 7-8.
15	* * * *	
16	Q. Okay.	Well, I just happen to have a six-page officers's report right her.
17	Mr. Kossack:	If you can mark that first in order.
18	Mr. Cannon:	Very gifted of you, Bob. See, Exhibit 3, p. 13.
19	* * * *	
20	Q. But Co	olon's officer report is not dated until noontime or thereafter, isn't it.
21	Mr. Cannon:	It is dated 0900, isn't it – maybe not – 1230. See, Exhibit 3, p. 18.
22	* * * *	
2324	statem	ht. As you developed information in the case, took voluntary ents, got them transcribed, so forth, was the case ever resubmitted to nt Cricket to see if she fit the criteria of the sexual assault case?
25	Mr. Cannon:	To which I will object. There is no testimony that it was ever submitted to her. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 3, p. 20.
26	* * * *	· •
27 28	Q. Okay.	And that she was forced to move that distance?

1	A. That is correct.
2	Q. And that he then held her for a period of time?
3	Mr. Cannon: Objection. There is nothing in the statement to that.
4	Go ahead.
5	Mr. Kossack: Objection. Again, that is a –
6	Mr. Cannon: Well, you can take it to the magistrate Bob. I need it on the record. I'm paying for the record. I don't need your editorial comments.
7	Go ahead.
8 9	The Witness: Okay. I'm sorry. What was the follow-up to that? <i>See</i> , Exhibit 3, pp. 34-35.
10	* * * *
11	Q. And looking on page 14is that the questions that you asked and the
12	answers that Jim Gibbons gave on October 14, 2006?
13	Mr. Cannon: Who is asking these questions?
14	The Witness: I believe it was me. See, Exhibit 3, p. 46.
15	* * * *
16	Q. And then if we look at page 20.
17	A. If you could hold on just a second so –
18	Mr. Cannon: We're not sure who is asking the questions. He was there, but we're not sure – your question is, did he ask those questions? <i>See</i> , Exhibit 3, pp. 46-47.
19	****
	• • • •
20	
20 21	Q. Do you see on the color photograph it looks like a pen arrow pointing to – let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the
	Q. Do you see on the color photograph it looks like a pen arrow pointing to — let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the building where Jim Gibbons said that he entered the back of the hotel?
21	let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the building where Jim Gibbons said that he
21 22	let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the building where Jim Gibbons said that he entered the back of the hotel?
21 22 23 24 25	let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the building where Jim Gibbons said that he entered the back of the hotel? Mr. Cannon: To which I will object.
21 22 23 24	let me move around to your side of the table. This arrow right there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the building where Jim Gibbons said that he entered the back of the hotel? Mr. Cannon: To which I will object. Ms. Lundvall: I will object to your question. Mr. Cannon: There is no indication that that is an arrow. It could simply be a

1	Mr. Kossack: So that's two for you Pat, and three for you, Walt, of improper objections.
2 3 4	The Witness: It's my – it's my recollection that the diagram ended with the number 4 circle. I'm seeing what you're pointing to as a possible arrow to the back of the building. I don't believe that that is an arrow. I don't believe that was drawn on there. I think that's part
5	of the image.
6	By Mr. Kossack:
7	Q. Is that where he tried to draw before the government pen kicked out?
8	A. I don't know that he ever tried to draw beyond the number 4.
9	Q. Well, when you asked him on page 11, Can you tell from here, was it a back door that you entered, how would you get into the hotel from that point?"
l0 l1	"Answer: Well, this gate goes to the back door that is right here. Right here. (Scribbling with pen) You need a new pen?"
12	Mr. Cannon: Wait a minute. There's no question. What's the question?
13	By Mr. Kossack:
14 15	Q. The question is, did Jim Gibbons indicate that he had entered the back door of the hotel, based on the question and answer?
16	A. I believe he indicated that is the way he went. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 3, pp. 55-56.
17	* * * * *
18	Q. And did he also discuss with you that his key card also worked the back gate, and I refer you to page 17.
19	A. Okay.
20	Mr. Cannon: Where are you at, please, on page 17? I don't see it. You will have to correct your opposition, Bob. <i>See</i> , Exhibit 3, p. 62.
21	* * * *
22	Q. And then if we look at page 18, did he then change his statement where he
23	answered – well, the question was, uh, unfortunately, that does not record the time, referring to the gate.
24	
25	"Answer: Well, uhm, I do know that when I first tried the gate, the gate wouldn't open for me."
26	Is that what he then told you?
27 28	Mr. Cannon: Well, that's argumentative as to what he then told him. That suggests something else.
- 1	

1	But go ahead. See, Exhibit 3, pp. 63-64.
2	* * * *
3	Q. Okay. Would it surprise you to learn that at deposition Gibbons said that he didn't enter the back gate, he went around to the front, couldn't find his
4	car, went back to the gate, found his card, but then went back to the front and entered through the front door?
5	Mr. Lundvall: I will object. It is one of the most impermissible questions to ask one witness as to opine as to the credibility of another witness.
7	Mr. Cannon: I will also object. I don't recall exactly what Governor Gibbons
8	said as far as that is concerned, and you are now asking him to speculate and express surprise, which is irrelevant.
9	But go ahead.
10	The Witness: Yes. Yes.
11	Mr. Cannon: Oh, shoot. Don't I get another mark. See, Exhibit 3, pp. 66-67.
12	* * * *
13	Q. Do you recall that Anna told you that Chrissy said that he had her pinned against the wall in the parking garage?
14	Mr. Cannon: Okay. This is Anna telling the 911 operator what Chrissy said? Is
15	that your – See, Exhibit 3, p. 72.
16	* * * *
17	Q. I guess my question is as a reason not to go forward, being on one hand intoxicated, misunderstanding, and on the other hand, just didn't want to
18	go up against Jim Gibbons and be involved in a three-ring circus, which of those two reasons for not wanting to go forward would be most significant
19	to the case, in your opinion?
20	Mr. Cannon: Objection. Asked and answered. He just answered that twice.
21	Go ahead. If you can modify your earlier answer, feel free to do so. See, Exhibit 3, p. 97.
22	200, 21
23	Legal argument
24	Mr. Cannon has made a mockery of the deposition process which is suppose to go much
25	like an examination would take place in a court of law during a trial. Counsel should state the
26	basis of the objection and nothing more. McDonough v. Keniston, 188, F.R.D. 22, 24 (D.N.H.
27	1998). Speaking objections and coaching objections are simply not permitted in depositions. <i>Id.</i>
28	This counsel was entitled to have the witness, and the witness alone answer his questions. <i>Hall</i>
	10

Case 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PAL Document 223 Filed 06/11/10 Page 19 of 64

v. Clifton Precision, 150 F.R.D. 525, 525-526 (E.D.Pa. 1993). The record shows constant and continuous objections made in an argumentative and suggestive manner and, sometimes, merely to provoke and/or insult this counsel. Mr. Cannon instructed his clients not to answer questions not based on preserving any privilege, and he sought to impede, delay and, especially, to frustrate this counsel getting at the truth. Sanctions in the form of attorney's fees should be awarded for Plaintiff needing to bring her motion in her attempt to stem Mr. Cannon's behavior prior to Bill Young's deposition as such sanctions are appropriate. Additional sanctions as this Court deems just, equitable and proper under the circumstances should also be imposed pursuant to FRCP 30(d)(2). Mr. Cannon should not be able to slip out of his just deserts simply because this Court could not hear Plaintiff's motion on an emergency basis.

Conclusion

. . . .

In conclusion, Mazzeo's Emergency Motion to Forbid Attorney Walter R. Cannon From Making Improper Objections at Depositions and for Sanctions should be granted in its entirety, and Plaintiff's counsel should be invited to submit an attorney fee bill for needing to file Plaintiff's motion and this reply.

Dated this 30th day of May, 2010.

KOSSACK LAW OFFICES

By /s/
ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 2734
4535 W. Sahara Avenue, Suite 101
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
Ph. (702) 253-7068
Fx. (702) 368-0471
Email rjkossack@cox.net
Attorney for Plaintiff Chrissy Israel Mazzeo

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 5-3 AND SERVICE PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 5-4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Robert J. Kossack, Esq.

I hereby certify under penalty of perjury, that I am an employee of Kossack Law Offices, and pursuant to the Local Rules of Practice of the United States District Court District of Nevada ("LR"), Rule 5-3, on the 30th day of May, 2010, I caused to be electronically filed with the Clerk of the Court a true and correct copy of the foregoing MAZZEO'S REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION RE: SPEAKING OBJECTIONS AT DEPOSITIONS using the CM/ECF system and, thereby, pursuant to LR 5-4 such Notice of Electronic Filing constitutes service of the filed document upon each party in the case who is registered as an electronic case filing user with the Clerk of the Court of which such parties' attorneys of record are on the following list:

KOSSACK LAW OFFICES 4535 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 rikossack@cox.net Attorney for Plaintiff Chrissy Israel Mazzeo Patricia K. Lundvall, Esq. Carla B. Higginbotham, Esq. McDONALD CARANO WILSON LLP 2300 West Sahara Avenue, Suite 1000 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 lundvall@mcdonaldcarano.com emuhlebach@mcdonaldcarano.com mmonson@mcdonaldcarano.com chigginbotham@mcdonaldcarano.com carhiggy@sbcgobal.net kryd@mcdonaldcarano.com Attorneys for Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons Walter R. Cannon, Esq. Thomas D Dillard, Esq. OLSON, CANNON, GORMLEY & DESRUISSEAUX 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 nlangenderfer@rocgd.com mburgener@rocgd.com Attorneys for Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young

Case 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PAL Document 223 Filed 06/11/10 Page 21 of 64

NOTICE OF ELECTRONIC FILING PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 5-3 AND SERVICE PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 5-4, SERVICE LIST CONTINUED:

C. Stanley Hunterton, Esq. HUNTERTON & ASSOCIATES 333 South Sixth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 shunterton@huntertonlaw.com janallen@huntertonlaw.com Attorneys for Defendant Sigmund "Sig" Rogich

/s/
ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ.
An employee of Kossack Law Offices

EXHIBIT 1

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT 2 DISTRICT OR NEWDAY 3 SOUTHERN DIVISION 4 CHRISSY SRAEL MAZED, 5 Planterl, Case No. 6 Planterl, Case No. 7 Planterl, Case No. 8 SIGNINUS SIST ROGERIA, LAS. 9 J. R.HPal. 7 JAMES ARTHUR "IMF GIBBONS.) 8 SIGNINUS TIME GIBBONS.) 8 SIGNINUS SIST ROGERIA, LAS. 9 DEPARTMENT SILL YOUNG. 1 DORALD J. CAMPBELL, PENNIE. 10 MOSSETT PRHER; and DOES. 1 12 J. Defendants. 1 Defendants. 1 DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER 1 Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 1 A 3 J-340 P.M. 1 Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 2 A 1 KOSSEAC Law Offices. 1 A No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. 1 A NO. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned by: CAMED KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 2 A No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned by: CAMED KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 2 A PAPEARANCES: 2 TO A PAPEARANCES: 2 A PAPEARANCES: 3 Reported by: CAMED KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 4 SIGNIA TIME BARKER 4 APPEARANCES: 4 ASSEMBLA MAZED. 5 THOUTH BARKER 4 APPEARANCES: 5 FOR the Plaintiff. 5 NOBERT I NOSSOCK, ESQ. 6 NO. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. 7 NOBERT I NOSSOCK, ESQ. 8 NO. O Ctober 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. 8 NOBERT I NOSSOCK, ESQ. 9 A NO. O Ctober 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. 9 NOBERT I NOSSOCK, ESQ. 9 O All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? 9 A NOBLE TOR OFFICE SINCE SI	$\overline{}$		Т	
DEFORMED ENTROLOGY CHRISTY ISRAEL MAZEZO, CHRISTY IS		Page 1	[Page 3
SOUTHERS DIAMSTEO, 1 GRIBSY ESAAR INSTEO, 2 Paintiff, 1 Case No. 5 Paintiff, 2 Case No. 5 P		**************************************	1	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived
OHESTS TRAIL PAZED, OHESTS TR			2	prior to the commencement of the
Second Color Seco			3	deposition proceedings.)
Fainterf, J. Case No. y. 2.08-CV-01387 y. S. 12.08-CV-01387 y. S. 12.08	_	CHRISSY ISRAEL MAZZEO,)	1	
6 3 266-C4-01397 vs. -241-04. 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5) Plaintiff.) Case No.	1	•
Part	6) 2:08-CV-01387	_	
B MARES ARTHUR 19M* GBBOORS; SIGNAMUP STOROCION 15M; S	,	vs.) -R.HPAL		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
S SIGNAMUN SIGN ROCKELL LUS 3 PEASA METROPILATIN POLICE 1 POLICE STATEMENT S	′	JAMES ARTHUR "JIM" GIBBONS;)	1 '	·
9 DEARTHERT; BILL YOUNG; 10 DONALD J. COMPBELL; PENNIE 10 DONALD J. COMPBELL; PENNIE 11 Intervence of and spell it. 120,	8	SIGMUND "SIG" ROGICH; LAS)		
Doublad J. CAMPBELL, PENNEE 10 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16			9	BY MR. KOSSACK:
1-20, Defendents.) 12 A. Timothy John Barker, T-i-m-o-t-h-y, 13 J-o-h-n, B-a-r-k-e-r. 14 Q. What is your position? A. I'm a patrol sergeant assigned to Southeast Area Command for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. Q. Was that your job position on October 13th, 2006; A. No. On October 13th, 2006; A. No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. Was a detective assigned	"		10	Q. Would you please state your full name for
Defendants.) Defendants. De	10		11	the record and spell it.
Defendants) Defendants) Jo-h-n, B-a-r-k-e-r. Q. What is your position? A. I'm a patrol sergeant assigned to Southeast Area Command for the Las Vegas Mercopitran Police Department. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION Of TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3-46 PM. DEPOSITION On October 13th, 2006; A. No. On October 13	11	1-20,	12	-
12		Defendants.)	1	
15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16)	,	•
DePOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3x40 P.M. 19 20 At Kossack Law Offices 21 Sulte 101 Las Vegas, Neveda 22 ARC AMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 Reported by: CAMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 23 APPEARANCES: 24 AFFEARANCES: 25 For the Plaintiff: 26 For the Definition Sulte 101 Las Vegas, Neveda 89102 27 For the Perindins Las Vegas Metropolitan Police 28 Department and Bill Young: 29 WARTER, CANNON, EQ. 20 OBon, Cannon, Gormiey & Desruisseaux 21 Sulte 101 22 Department and Bill Young: 24 AFFEARANCES: 25 For the Plaintiff: 26 For the Definiting: 27 APPEARANCES: 28 ASS West Sahara Avenue 29 SURE Sulter Sul			ſ	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3:40 P.M. 19 At X:340 P.M. 19 At X:340 P.M. 19 At X:350 Xiest Sahara Avenue Side 2II Las Vegas, Nevada 22 At X:35 Yest Sahara Avenue Side 2II APPEARANCES: To the Plaintiff: To the Definition Son Your 25 At X:36 Y.M. 26 At X:36 Y.M. 27 APPEARANCES: A Reported by: CAMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569 Page 2 A No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. AR. A. No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. AR. CANNON: Congratulations on your 27 APPEARANCES: BY MR. KOSSACK: Page 2 A No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. AR. CANNON: Congratulations on your 28 AR. CANNON: Congratulations on your 29 All right. So let us get some of your 20 A. Yes. Q. All right. So let us get some of your 20 A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A Yes. Q. Where was that? A Fes. Page 2 A. Fes. Page 2 A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A Fes. Pennsylvania. Penn	15		l	
Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3:40 P.M. Taken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 3:40 P.M. At Cossack Law Offices At Start P.M. A. No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. MR. CANNON: Congratulations on your promotion. AR. Cann	16	DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY BARKER]	_
At 3-34 P.M. At 3-50 P.M. At Kossack Law Offices Sufe 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 22	17	DEPOSITOR AND INTERNAL		
At Kossack Law Offices 4355 West Sahara Avenue Subre 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 22 Page 2 23 Promotion. Page 2 24 Appearances: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, EQ. Kossack Law Offices 455 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MR. KOSSACK: Page 2 1 APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, EQ. Kossack Law Offices 453 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 9102 For the Periodants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 1 N D E X II WITNESS PAGE II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNESS PAGE II WITNESS PAGE II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNESS TO FINANCY Statement II WITNESS TO FAGE II WITNEST TO FAGE II WITNEST TO FAGE II WITNEST TO FAGE II	18		18	
A. No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a detective assigned to the Violent Crimes section. Las Vegas, Nevada 22 MR. CANNON: Congratulations on your promotion. 23 MR. CANNON: Congratulations on your promotion. 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. BY MR. KOSSACK: Page 2 For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4 435 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 9102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WITNES R. CANNON, EQ. Obon, Cannon, Gormely & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Nevnue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 EX H I B I T S EX H I B I	19	AL 5:40 P.M.	19	October 13th, 2006?
21 Sulte 101 22 Page 2 23 Page 2 24 Page 2 25 Page 2 26 Page 2 27 Page 2 28 Page 2 29 Page 2 20 Page 3 21 APPEARANCES: Por the Plaintiff: So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Page 1. Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 26 Page 1. Las Vegas, Nevada 99129 27 Page 2 28 Page 2 29 Page 2 20 Page 3 21 APPEARANCES: Por the Plaintiff: Por the			20	A. No. On October 13th, 2006, I was a
Las Vegas, Nevada 22	21		21	
23 promotion. 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 25 BY MR. KOSSACK: Page 2 Page 4 APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices Sulte 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olso, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X I WITNESS I N D E X I WITNESS PAGE I MITNESS PAGE	21		1	_
24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 25 BY MR. KOSSACK: Page 2 1 APPEARANCES: 2 For the Plaintiff: 3 ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. KOSSACK Law Offices 4 4335 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Obso, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X 11 WITNESS 11 WITNESS 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 A. I attended Penn State University, 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X 11 WITNESS 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 18 EX H I B I T S 19 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 16 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 17 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 18 EXH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 19 EXH, NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 10 EXH, NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 10 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 11 EXIMPLY Statement 12 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 13 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 14 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 15 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 16 CH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 17 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 18 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 19 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 20 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 21 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 22 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 23 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 24 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 25 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 27 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 28 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 20 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 21 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 22 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 23 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 24 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 25 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 27 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 28 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statemen		- ,	l	
Page 2 Page 2 APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: For the Plaintiff: Suite 101			ı	•
Page 2 APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER A Joined the United States Marine Corps. I EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement State Indicate And Indicate States Marine Ge State No. 6 Voluntary Statement Statement Partial Statement Par			•	•
1 APPEARANCES: 2 For the Plaintiff: 3 ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER, CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gorniley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 11 N D E X 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 EXMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXH I B I T S 16 EXH I B I T S 17 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 18 EXH I S I T S 19 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 19 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 10 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 21 20 EXH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21 31 EX H I S I S 32 EXH, NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 32 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 22 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 33 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 34 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 45 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 46 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 4 Yes. 4 Cy. Mhere was that? 4 Q. Where was that? 4 Q. And then what did you do after high school? 6 Pennsylvania. 7 Q. And then what did you do after high school? 8 school? 9 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 G. And then what did you do after high school? 9 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 G. And then what did you do after high school? 10 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. 11 University, 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 Years. 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? 21 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.		Reported by: CAMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569	23	אוין זע אוין זע אוין זע אאר אוין זע
1 APPEARANCES: 2 For the Plaintiff: 3 ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER, CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gorniley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 11 N D E X 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 EXMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXH I B I T S 16 EXH I B I T S 17 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 18 EXH I S I T S 19 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 19 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 10 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 21 20 EXH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21 31 EX H I S I S 32 EXH, NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 32 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 22 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 33 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 34 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 45 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 46 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 4 Yes. 4 Cy. Mhere was that? 4 Q. Where was that? 4 Q. And then what did you do after high school? 6 Pennsylvania. 7 Q. And then what did you do after high school? 8 school? 9 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 G. And then what did you do after high school? 9 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 G. And then what did you do after high school? 10 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. 11 University, 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 Years. 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? 21 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.			 	
For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK LESO. Kossack Law Offices 4 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 Pennsylvania. 7 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESO. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 IN DEX 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 EXMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXHIBITS PAGE 16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16 Chrissy Mazzeo 18 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 21 James Gibbons 19 James Gibbons Stefanie Damelio 20 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 Stefanie Damelio 21 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 25 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 26 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 27 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 27 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 28 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 29 Kimberly Ha			l .	
For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4	[.			Page 4
Kossack Law Offices 4 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 11 criminal justice. 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 E X H I B I T S 15 EXHIBITS PAGE 16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 17 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 18 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 19 James Gibbons 10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 11 Criminal justice. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four 15 years. 16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 19 James Gibbons 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or 21 did you go through ROTC? 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon 23 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 24 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 25 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 27 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 28 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 G. For the Defendant State William School or State Colon Statement 29 G. For the Defendant Statement 29 G. For the Marker 20 G. What years were those? 20 G. What years were those? 21 G. What years we			ļ	Q. All right. So let us get some of your
4 Q. Where was that? Suite 101 5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 Pennsylvania. 7 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gornley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 11 WITNESS PAGE 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXHIBITS PAGE 16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 17 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16 Chrissy Mazzeo 18 EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21 James Gibbons 18 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 Kimberly Harrnett - Partial 24 Kimberly Harrnett - Partial 25 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 18 Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? 27 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 28 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 29 G. When the what did you do after high School? Q. And then what did you do after high School? Q. And then what did you do after high School? Q. And from there? 10 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. 11 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXHIBITS 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 28 A. I was an officer first lieutenant. 29 Q. Did you were a sergeant, an officer? 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? 21 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 29 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:	ļ	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school?
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 6 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESO. 9 9550 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 1 I N D E X 11 WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 E X H I B I T S 15 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 16 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 17 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 18 EXH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 19 James Gibbons 10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 11 criminal justice. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four 15 years. 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 19 James Gibbons 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or 21 did you go through ROTC? 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon 18 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 23 EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 24 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 25 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 27 A. I went through what is called the platoon 18 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 28 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 19 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 29 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 20 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 20 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 29 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four 29 A. I went through what is called the platoon 29 Lastinates and subject to the Marines for approximately four	2	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ.	2	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school?
For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Statement State University, 9 A. I attended Penn State University, 9 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 10 criminal justice. 11 criminal justice. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four 15 years. 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 19 James Gibbons 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or 21 did you go through ROTC? 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon 18 leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 28 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 29 KH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 20 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 21 Idid all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	3	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices	2	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes.
7 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and BIII Young: 8 WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. 9 9550 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 INDEX 11 WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER 11 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 EXHIBITS PAGE 16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 21 James Gibbons 20 EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio 22 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio 24 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	3	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2 3 4	Q. All right. So let us get some of yourbrief history here. You graduated from high school?A. Yes.Q. Where was that?
Bepartment and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 I N D E X WITNESS TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CANNON, ESQ. 9 A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 10 11 criminal justice. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 Q. What years were those? 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or 19 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EXH	2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2 3 4 5	 Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus,
Olson, Cannon, Gornley & Desruisseaux 9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 1 N D E X 11 WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 EXH I B I T S EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report Chrissy Mazzeo 15 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo 16 EXH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EXH, NO. 7 Voluntary Statement EXH, NO. 8 Voluntary Statement EXH, NO.	2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania.
9 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 10 INDEX 11 WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 13 EXHIBITS PAGE 15 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report Chrissy Mazzeo 16 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons 17 EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio 18 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial Stefanie Damelio 10 graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. 11 criminal justice. 12 Q. And from there? 13 A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I 14 was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. 15 years. 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 18 Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. 20 Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? 21 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 23 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement (All of my training in Quantico, Virginia.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young:	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high
11 WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 13 E X H I B I T S EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 16 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo 18 EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons 20 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CARRON STATEMENT EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CARRON STATEMEN	2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school?
INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK EXH I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CARBOR STATEMENT EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CARBOR STATEMENT EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement CARBOR STATEMENT IN D E X I Q. And from there? I Was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. I Q. What years were those? I A. 1986 to 1990. I Was an officer, first lieutenant. I Was an officer, first lieutenant. I Was an officer training school or I did you go through ROTC? A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University,
11 WITNESS TIMOTHY BARKER 12 EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 13 EXH I B I T S 14 EX H I B I T S 15 EXHIBITS 16 EXH, NO. 1 Officer's Report 17 EXH, NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 18 CH, NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 19 James Gibbons 20 EXH, NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH, NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 21 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 22 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 23 EXH, NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in
EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 14 EXH I B I T S EXHIBITS EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Sta	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice.
EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 13 14 EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo 15 EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio 15 16 Q. What years were those? 17 A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? 19 A. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice.
13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there?
EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement Stateme	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I
16 EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormiey & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four
18	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormiey & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years.
EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 7 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 8 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 9 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 9 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 1 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EX	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those?
EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement EX	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990.
20 EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio 21 did you go through ROTC? 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon 23 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 24 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 25 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer?
Stefanie Damelio 21 did you go through ROTC? 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon 23 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 24 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 25 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 26 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 27 did you go through ROTC? 28 A. I went through what is called the platoon 29 leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 20 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16 Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant.
21 EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 22 A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant.
EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64 Kimberly Hartnett - Partial 23 EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or
EXH. NO. 6 Voluntary Statement 68 24 I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormiey & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 INDEX WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16 Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21 James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 Stefanie Damelio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC?
24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 15 EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement 16 Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement 21 James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 38 Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement 64	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? A. I went through what is called the platoon
123 Q. And 30 you got out of the Harine Corps in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X WITNESS PAGE TIMOTHY BARKER EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 E X H I B I T S EXHIBITS PAGE EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report EXH. NO. 2 Voluntary Statement Chrissy Mazzeo EXH. NO. 3 Voluntary Statement James Gibbons EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement Stefanie Damelio EXH. NO. 5 Voluntary Statement Kimberly Hartnett - Partial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. All right. So let us get some of your brief history here. You graduated from high school? A. Yes. Q. Where was that? A. Emmaus High School in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. Q. And then what did you do after high school? A. I attended Penn State University, graduated with a bachelor of science degree in criminal justice. Q. And from there? A. Joined the United States Marine Corps. I was an officer in the Marines for approximately four years. Q. What years were those? A. 1986 to 1990. Q. And you were a sergeant, an officer? A. I was an officer, first lieutenant. Q. Did you go to officer training school or did you go through ROTC? A. I went through what is called the platoon leaders class. It is an officer candidate school. I did all of my training in Quantico, Virginia.

Page 5 1 1990? 2 A. Correct. 3 3 O. And what did you do after that? A. Just part-time job until February of 1991 4 4 5 when I joined the Las Vegas Metro Police. 5

- Q. When did you first apply to enter the academy?
- A. While I was still in the Marines, approximately six months before I joined the department.
- Q. And what kind of part-time jobs did you 11 hold in the meantime? 12
- 13 A. Loss prevention at a Hess' Department 14 Store.
 - Q. Basically catching shoplifters?
- A. Correct. 16

6

7

8

9

10

15

17

18

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- Q. So when did you graduate from the academy?
- A. I graduated from the academy around 19 20 September of 1991.
- Q. Before I get too much further, I should 21 22 have done this at the beginning.
- 23 Have you had your deposition taken 24 before?
- 25 A. Not that I can recall, no.

audible for the court reporter. If I have asked a

question, I am going to assume that you understood

Page 7

Page 8

- the question if you go ahead and answer the
- question. If you do not understand the question,
- tell me that you do not understand it, ask me to repeat it or rephrase it, because otherwise, I will 6
- 7 assume that you understood the question before
- giving your answer. Okay?
 - A. Yes.

9

14

19

24

9

10

13

14

15

17

22

25

- 10 Q. And is there any reason that your deposition cannot go forward today, such as lack of 11 sleep or under some sort of medication or anything 13 like that?
 - A. No.
- Q. Now, we left off September 1991. Is that 15 16 when you entered or graduated from the academy?
- 17 MR. CANNON: He has already said that is
- 18 when he graduated.
 - THE WITNESS: That's when I graduated. I
- 20 entered the academy the end of February, beginning
- 21 of March of 1991.
- 22 BY MR. KOSSACK: 23 Q. And then you first worked as a patrol
- officer? 25 A. Correct.

Page 6

- Q. Never?
- 3 Q. Never sued anybody, never been sued by 4 anybody?
 - A. No.
 - Q. And the oath that you took is the same oath that you would take in a court of law.
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. At the end of the deposition, the court reporter will transcribe everything that is said here on the record. You will receive this in a
- booklet form, which you will be able to review. If 12
- you believe that the court reporter has 13
- mistranscribed anything that was said, you will be 14 15
- able to make changes to the transcript. 16
- But if any of those changes make a major 17 alteration of your testimony -- let us say this is 18 an auto accident and you testified the light was 19 red, and then you changed your answer and put green,
- 20 that would be a big enough of a change that any
- 21 attorney would be able to comment on that at the
- 22 time of trial in order to impeach you.
- 23 Do you understand that?
- 24 A. I do.

25

Q. Of course, your answers have to be

Q. And how many years did you work as a 1 2 patrol officer?

- 3 A. Oh, I worked, I believe, about one and a half years as a patrol officer up in Las Vegas, and 4 5 then I transferred down to the Laughlin substation where I worked an additional couple of years as a 6 7 patrol officer in Laughlin before transferring to a 8 plainclothes assignment in Laughlin.
 - Q. And what was that plainclothes assignment?
- 11 A. It was called the utility squad. It was 12 kind of like a problem-solving unit.
 - O. I think I have to ask this. You have a bit of an accent. Where is that from?
- A. From England. I'm originally English. I 16 emigrated in 1979.
 - Q. And how old were you then?
- 18 A. 16.
- 19 MR. CANNON: 60?
- 20 THE WITNESS: 16.
- 21 BY MR. KOSSACK:
 - Q. And how old are you now?
- 23 MR. CANNON: I was going to say you
- 24 preserve well.
 - THE WITNESS: 46.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. When was it that you first learned that there was some sort of incident at the McCormick & Schmick's on October 13th, 2006?

- A. Approximately 9:00, 9:30 the morning of the 14th.
 - Q. And who informed you?
- A. Captain Dillon.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

1

2

3 4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

- Q. What did he tell you at that time?
- A. I don't remember the exact words other 10 than that there was an accusation that a woman had 11 been beaten by Jim Gibbons, who was a gubernatorial 12 candidate. 13
- Q. Was it your understanding that that is 14 why you were assigned the case? 15
 - A. Yes.
- O. Would you normally have been assigned 17 that kind of a case if it was just a battery 18 19 involving two people?
- A. No. 20
- Q. Would you have been assigned the case if 21 22 there was an allegation of sexual assault?
- A. No. 23
- Q. So what kind of cases would you normally 24 25 be assigned?

- cases. And then at some point General
- Investigations was dissolved, and we took on
- handling misdemeanor cases. But I do not know what 3
- date that was or whether at that point we were 4
- 5 already doing those.
- BY MR. KOSSACK: 6

9

16

24

5

10

14

17

18

20

22

25

Q. Was that a general reshuffling of the 7 8 department and what units were going to handle what?

Page 11

Page 12

- A. Correct.
- 10 O. Did that result in some sort of written directive? 11
- A. I'm sure it did. I'm sure there would 12 have been some type of directive that was put out, 13 14 procedural or et cetera.
- 15 O. You would no longer have that directive?
 - A. No.
- 17 Q. So when you arrived at work around 18 9:00 o'clock, and that is when you first learned 19 about this?
- 20 A. I would have arrived around about 6:00 o'clock in the morning at work. It was 21
- sometime around 9:00 o'clock that we were informed 22
- 23 of the incident.
 - O. And how did that come about?
- 25 A. I believe -- I worked with -- my partner

- A. When Violent Crimes was first created, we were assigned felony cases, assault with deadly weapons, battery with a deadly weapon, battery on an officer. At some point, we were also assigned misdemeanor battery cases, but I'm not exactly sure when that transition took place because that was initially being handled by another unit.
- Q. But the -- being assigned the misdemeanor batteries, that occurred after October 13th, 2006?
- MR. CANNON: He just said he cannot tell you when. It's asked and answered.
- 12 Go ahead, you can answer it again.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Like I said, I can't -- in 14 terms of being called and sent out to the field to
- investigate a battery, we probably would never have 15
- done that. In terms of doing some follow-up on a 16
- 17 misdemeanor battery case, at some point, yes, we
- would have done that, but I don't know at which date 18
- 19 we would have done that.
- 20 I can't remember whether by October 14th 21 of 2006 if the unit Violent Crimes was handling and 22 following up on misdemeanors at that point. I know
- 23 that at some point we started -- it was a new unit.
- 24 We had started doing felony cases only, and General
- 25 Investigations were handling the misdemeanor battery

- at the time was Detective Hnatuick.
- Detective Hnatuick received a phone call from the
- 3 captain asking to meet with him, and that's when we
- 4 were informed.
 - Q. And you and Hnatuick were partners?
- 6 A. Myself and Hnatuick worked the same
- shift, same days off, and yes, we could be
- considered partners, but we had our own separate 8
- 9 case loads.
 - Q. Did you have your own separate cars?
- 11
- 12 Q. When you handled this case, did you go in
- 13 separate cars or in one car?
 - A. One car.
- 15 Q. So did -- and what is Captain Dillard's
- 16 (sic) first name?
 - A. Jim, James.
 - Q. So when Captain Dillard called you --
- 19 A. It is Dillon.
 - MR. CANNON: Dillon.
- 21 MR. KOSSACK: Dillon.
 - THE WITNESS: D-i-l-l-o-n.
- 23 BY MR. KOSSACK:
- 24 Q. And Captain Dillon, he called you into
 - his office?

5

16

19

21

24

Page 13

A. Yes. Q. And who was all in attendance, if you recall?

A. It was myself, Detective Hnatuick at the time -- he is now Sergeant Hnatuick --

Captain Dillon, and I believe Sergeant Nagle was 6

there. He's the graveyard Major Crimes sergeant.

Detective Marc Colon, and Detective Matt Gillis. 8

I'm not sure whether our lieutenant was there or not 9 10 at that time.

O. Sergeant Nagle, would he normally be off shift at that time?

13 A. Yes.

1

3

4

5

7

11

12

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 .

Q. Same with Colon? 14

15 A. Correct.

Q. And the same with Gillis? 16

A. Yes. 17

Q. Do you know whether they were called back 18 or whether they had stayed? 19

A, I'm not sure about Sergeant Nagle. I know that Detectives Colon and Gillis had secured and they were called back.

Q. So you come into that meeting, and I guess you are saying, What's up, and what were you told at that meeting?

Q. Had you written -- had you read over any 1 of the written documentation before you interviewed Gibbons later that afternoon? 3

Page 15

Page 16

A. Yes.

O. What had you reviewed?

A. I believe we had collected the crime 6 report that had been completed, and at some point 7

during the morning, I know that Detective Colon, who 8

9 conducted a taped interview with the victim, and

that was in the process of being transcribed, so at 10

11 some point during that initial meeting, I believe

that we -- that we read over that. There may have 12

been some other statements that had been taken by a 14 waitress that night at McCormick & Schmick's that we

also reviewed. 15

MR. KOSSACK: So I am going to mark as

17 Plaintiff's 1 to the depo.

(Whereupon, Exhibit No. 1 was 18

marked for identification.)

20 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Let me show you Plaintiff's 1. This was

Detective Colon's report. Is that one of the 22

23 documents that you received?

A. Yes.

25 MR. KOSSACK: And this, let me mark this

Page 14

A. Again, I don't believe any specific notes were taken about the meeting. It was a long time ago. I don't specifically remember what was said at the meeting, but what we were told was that there had been an incident the previous night, that a woman was claiming that she was beaten by Jim Gibbons and that Jim Gibbons was currently a congressman and running for governor of Nevada.

Q. So did that give the case a higher priority?

A. Yes.

Q. You kind of wanted to resolve the issues and find out what happened as soon as possible?

A. I wouldn't say that we wanted to find out what happened as soon as possible, but we wanted to investigate the incident.

Q. Was there any input that you learned of from Sheriff Young at that time?

A. No.

Q. And what written documentation did you review at that time that you took with you from that meetina?

A. We didn't take anything from the meeting in terms of written documentation at that time, I don't believe.

as 2. 1

2

4

5

7

8

10

17

20

22

25

(Whereupon, Exhibit No. 2 was

3 marked for identification.)

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Exhibit 2, is that a copy of the

6 transcribed statement that you had received?

A. Yes, this appears to be.

Q. And then you would have received

Chrissy's original voluntary statement that she

wrote out?

11 A. Yes. Although I don't -- I don't

12 remember that she had done one, but yes, we would 13 have.

14

Q. And I am going to take a real quick break 15 and make a copy of that as soon as we get to a 16 break.

So other than the documents in front of you and her one-page statement, and then you said -you made mention that a gal named Julie Vick, a waitress, she wrote out a statement, a guy named Creasey ---

21

MR. CANNON: Just so we are clear, he did

23 not mention the names. He described a waitress.

24 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Do you recall that as the name of the

5

9

10

11

16

2

3

4

7

8

12

13

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

waitress that wrote out a statement?

- A. I recall that Julie Vick was the waitress, correct.
 - Q. Do you recall a Christopher Creasey?
 - A. I do recall the name, yes.
- O. And do you recall he was in the valet area working an auction or something and he wrote a statement?
- A. I don't remember reviewing it at that time.
- O. Other than the statements, did you have any other information available to you prior to interviewing Jim Gibbons later that afternoon?
 - A. Not that I'm aware.
- O. Did anyone tell you that there was an 15 issue about whether or not Gibbons had stolen 16 17 Chrissy Mazzeo's keys?
- A. No. 18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

19

20

21

22

- 19 O. Do you recall questioning Gibbons about 20 missing keys?
- A. I -- not in the initial interview. I 21 22 think we -- I think in the follow-up interview that
- we did with him, the second interview, I believe we 23
- questioned him about keys at that point. But 24
- 25 initially, I had no information about missing keys,

Page 17

MR. CANNON: I will object to the form of the question. It is vague and ambiguous as to the 3 kind of crime, the circumstances, et cetera.

But go ahead, you can answer it if you understand it the way it is being given to you.

THE WITNESS: No. It's -- we don't 6 normally cart off people anywhere to interview them. 7 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. So your standard operating procedure would be to interview them when you find them?
- A. Initially. Initially, if we find them in 12 the field, that would be a standard practice.
- 13 Q. Now, later on when this case was 14 reopened, you had everyone come down to the Oakey facility, didn't you?
 - A. Correct.
- 17 Q. What had changed between the time that you were comfortable interviewing people at the hotel room or wherever and the second set of interviews where you had them come down to the Oakey 21 facility?

22 MR, CANNON: Wait a minute, I am going to object to that question. He is only talking

about one person for an interview. You are using

the word "people" in both contexts. I think that

and I don't believe it was a question that we asked him at that time.

- Q. How was it arranged for you to meet and interview Gibbons?
- A. Earlier -- early in the afternoon of the 14th, we were told that an interview had been arranged and that we were to meet him at the Residence Inn. I believe the interview was set for 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon.
 - Q. And who told you that?
- 11 A. I honestly don't know exactly who. It would have been either -- more than likely, it would 12 have been either -- it could have been 13
- 14 Captain Dillon, it could have been Sergeant 15
 - Matt McCarthy. I'm not exactly sure who told us.
 - Q. Who is Matt McCarthy?
- 17 A. Matt McCarthy was the sergeant in Violent Crimes at the time. 18
 - Q. Were you instructed that you were to interview him at the Residence Inn?
 - A. We weren't instructed. We were told that's where he was, the interview had been set up.
- 23 Q. When you normally interview a suspect, do 24 you generally cart him off downtown before 25 interviewing him?

mischaracterizes what he testified to. 1

> But you can go ahead and answer the question.

investigation. We had done a lot more work at that point. At that point we wanted to interview people on our terms. In the initial investigation with limited information, we saw no problem with going

THE WITNESS: We were in the middle of an

9 into the field and interviewing him. But for a 10 secondary interview, we wanted him at our location.

11 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Is that because it is less likely the person is going to feel comfortable and more likely that they are going to trip up in their testimony or were there strategic reasons for that?
- 17 Q. What would those strategic reasons be? 18
 - A. You want to take a potential suspect out of their environment where they feel most comfortable. You want to take them out of that environment, put them in your cold, sterile environment, and hopefully have more of an upper hand when it comes to the interview.
- Q. But that did not apply the first time 25 that you interviewed Gibbons?

Page 20

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

17

22

23

25

Page 21

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

15

18

1

2

4 5

6

7

8

9

12

2 -

(Whereupon, Exhibit No. 3 was marked for identification.)

BY MR, KOSSACK:

- Q. I am handing you what has been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 to this deposition and ask if you can identify that document.
- A. This is a transcribed statement of the interview that myself and Detective Hnatuick 9 conducted with James Gibbons the morning after the 10 11 incident, and this was conducted at his room at the 12 Residence Marriott Inn.
- Q. And what time of the day was that 14 conducted?
 - A. The interview started at 1455 hours.
- 16 Q. So in layman's terms, what time of day was that? 17
 - A. 2:55 in the afternoon.
- Q. And then you later on interviewed Gibbons 19 a second time; is that correct? 20
 - A. That is correct.
- 21 22 Q. And were there discrepancies between the 23 testimony he gave the first time and the testimony 24 he gave the second time that you recall as you sit 25 here right now?

1 that in his second statement, yes.

- BY MR. KOSSACK: 2
 - Q. Did you consider that a material change of his testimony?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Then why did you confront him with a key card log?
 - A. Initially when we interviewed him, we didn't have that information. We had no reason to believe that his -- his story had changed. We didn't have -- we weren't having a direct question. It was a general question. We didn't have that information in the initial interview. When we were speaking or interviewing him initially, it was generalized questions. We weren't really being specific. We weren't necessarily looking for a specific answer.

In the second interview we had that information, so we were more direct and more specific, and that required a more specific answer from Jim Gibbons.

O. And do you recall that under either answer, he testified that he went through the back gate at that time and directly up to his hotel room once he finally got through the back gate?

Page 22

A. No.

- Q. Did you recall at the time of the second 3 interview confronting him with a log showing when his key card had been used to enter and exit his hotel room?
 - A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And didn't he first tell you, this interview on October 14, that he had gone from the McCormick & Schmick's to the back gate of the hotel, 10 and then through the back gate and up directly to 11 his hotel room?
 - A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And then after being shown that his story 14 didn't necessarily match the room key log, didn't he 15 then change his story and say that he had lost his 16 key and then walked to the front of the McCormick & 17 Schmick's, and then walked back looking for his key, 18 then found his key, then went through the gate 19 directly to his hotel room? MR. CANNON: I will object to that. That 20

21 calls for this witness to read Governor Gibbons' 22 mind. He has no way of knowing why the story was 23 changed.

24 But go ahead, you can answer that. 25

THE WITNESS: I do remember him saying

1 A. Could you rephrase that. I'm -- I 2

misunderstand.

- Q. Regardless of how many trips he took to the front of the hotel, was it your understanding by the time that you had completed the second interview with him, that the way he had gotten into the hotel was to go through the back gate and through the back door and then directly up to his room?
 - A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now, looking at exhibit -- this 11 statement, what is that? 3?
 - A. 3.
- Q. Looking at Exhibit 3, and if you turn to 14 page 18, you might recall before I asked you whether 15 there was any discussion about her keys, and you 16 said you did not recall any, but here you are asking at the first full paragraph up from the bottom where 18 you are asking it says, One of the other things she 19 had said is that at some point she had lost her 20 keys. She doesn't know -- doesn't know where they -- somebody at the table may have picked up her 21 keys.

Do you see that statement?

- 24 A. I do, yes.
 - Q. So does that refresh your memory that at

Page 23

4

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

2

13

20

21

22

23

25

Page 25

the time that you interviewed Gibbons, the afternoon after the incident, that you had information that she had reported that she had lost her keys?

A. Yes.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- O. Now, where did you receive that information?
 - A. I have no idea.
- O. Now, I'm going to represent to you that it is not in Colon's report --

10 MR. CANNON: Colon's, please.

BY MR. KOSSACK: 11

- O. Colon. And it is not in her statement given at 1:30 that morning. So do you think this was something that was told to you at that 9:00 o'clock meeting?
- A. It could have been, but I wouldn't remember, honestly.
- Q. If it was an issue, if you were told that 18 she thinks that he stole her keys so that he would 19 have an excuse to be with her or walk her into the 20 garage or whatever, wouldn't you -- if you had that 21 22 information, wouldn't standard operating procedure be to try to get a search warrant for his hotel room 23 24 to search for those keys to see if you could find some tangible physical evidence that a crime had

look for some keys. 1

BY MR. KOSSACK: 2

> Q. You could have asked him to voluntarily allow you to search his hotel room, couldn't you?

Page 27

Page 28

- A. I could have, but again, without -- like 5 I said, I don't know whether this was a flippant 6 remark that was made. I don't know if this was a 8 specific information that was given to me from 9 somebody. I don't know where we initially got 10 information that her keys were missing. I don't know who that came from or who told me that. 11
 - Q. Well, do you recall receiving information that she thought that somebody at the table had picked up her keys?
 - A. No. Again, I don't know where the initial information on the keys came from.
 - Q. But you would agree, would you not, that as of the time that you were interviewing Gibbons, you knew that she had made an allegation that somebody at the table may have picked up her keys?

MR. CANNON: I will object to that.

- 22 There is no testimony that he knew that she made it.
- 23 He hasn't talked to her.

Go ahead.

25 THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know. It

Page 26

appears to me, from looking at this voluntary 1

3 but whether she lost them at the table, somebody

statement, that I know that her keys were missing,

4 picked them up, she lost them walking into the place

5 to begin with, I have no idea where or how she lost

6 her keys.

7 BY MR. KOSSACK:

8 Q. Was it your understanding that she felt 9 that somebody at the table may have picked up her 10 keys?

11 MR. CANNON: Asked and answered, 12 objection.

Go ahead, sir.

14 THE WITNESS: Again, well, I mean, in my 15 question here, I -- mentions somebody may have 16 picked up her keys, but again, I hadn't even talked 17 to her at that point, so I'm not sure where that

18 information came from.

19 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Was it your understanding that she had been photographed the evening before?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And what was the purpose of those 24 photographs then, to your knowledge?
 - A. To document the clothing that she was

been committed?

MR. CANNON: The crime of taking her keys? Is that what you are asking, to get a search warrant?

MR. KOSSACK: That crime, that crime, but it leads to other things, doesn't it?

MR. CANNON: Okay. Let me make sure I got your question.

9 MR. KOSSACK: I will not re-explain it to 10 you, Wait.

MR. CANNON: All right. I will object to it on the basis it is vague and ambiguous. You have switched topics. Do you mean a search warrant to get her keys? Is that it? For the crime of stealing her keys?

Go ahead. You can answer it, if you can.

THE WITNESS: No. That wouldn't have been something that we would have considered at that

19 point. We had no evidence that he had taken his [sic] keys. We had no evidence of a location of the 20

21 keys. We had very, very limited information, and

- 22 again, I'm not sure exactly where I got that 23 information, but we wouldn't have had enough
- 24 information or enough evidence to document in order
- 25 to get a judge to sign off on a search warrant to

wearing at the time and any injuries she may have sustained or that she claims she had.

- O. And were there claimed injuries?
- A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

- Q. And what were those claimed injuries?
- A. She had some -- a redness around her neck, an injury on one of her shoulders, or a scratch, I believe, on the shoulder.
- O. Was she -- was it also photographed to document red marks around her upper arms?
- A. I don't remember -- I don't necessarily remember that.
- Q. But at any rate, your understanding was that she was claiming to be -- having suffered some physical injury during the event and that photographs were taken to document the injuries she was claiming?

MR. CANNON: I think that misconstrues. He just said photographs were taken of her. BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. You may answer. 21

MR. CANNON: Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: I don't remember whether she specifically said that the injuries were a result of an event that had occurred that night.

BY MR. KOSSACK: 1

4

5

9

17

20

21

24

25

2

3

4

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

17

18

19

20

21

25

2 Q. Did the ID technician report redness to 3 the upper arms?

A. I can't remember without reviewing his report.

- 6 O. Would that be an Officer McGhee, 7 M-c-G-h-e-e?
- 8 A. It could possibly be, yes.
- Q. Did Jim Gibbons explain to your satisfaction the delay in the log showing when his 10 11 key card was used to enter -- to open his door to 12 his hotel room?

13 MR. CANNON: At which interview? Vague 14 and ambiguous.

15 Go ahead and answer.

BY MR. KOSSACK: 16

- Q. It was presented at the second interview; right? You gave him that -- or you told him that 18 19 the key card log had shown that he had not entered until like 10:45; right?
 - A. Right.
- Q. And did he ever explain to your 22 23 satisfaction how those extra minutes were used up?
 - A. I wouldn't say that I was satisfied.
 - Q. And what did you do, if anything, to

Page 30

- I -- I thought at one point she might have stated somewhere that she didn't know where she got the injuries from or how they had occurred, so --BY MR. KOSSACK:
- Q. Well, she had described him as having grabbed her upper arms forcefully, hadn't she?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And she had described him pushing her into a wall; right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And then pictures were taken of red marks to her upper arms and a scratch to her back; right?
 - A. Pictures --

MR. CANNON: Wait a minute, wait a minute. That's not what he said, Bob. He said her shoulder. He never said anything about her upper back. Mischaracterizes.

Go ahead. You can answer that question. THE WITNESS: Pictures were taken of a scratch on her shoulder. Pictures were taken of a redness around her neck, and I believe there were some pictures that were taken of her arm, but I 23 don't remember seeing any -- in those pictures I don't remember seeing any redness, any marks that were distinguishable in those photographs.

follow up on that? 1

A. I didn't. I mean, in terms of -- in terms of interviewing Jim Gibbons at that time, we asked the question hoping for an answer, but there was no -- there was no way to follow up. He had given us an answer. And there wasn't any way to follow up with that line of questioning. There was nowhere to go with it. We had no ammunition. There was nothing that we could throw at him to say ah-ha, you know.

Whenever you interview, you want to have -- to be able to have some backup information that you could move on, that you could show that you could question him about his answer. He had given us an answer, and we didn't have anything to say that that answer was false. We had no way of proceeding or going anywhere else with that line of questioning.

- Q. Now, did you go through a separate walk-through with Creasey, Christopher Creasey?
- 22 Q. We have asked for a copy of a tape of that, and they say they cannot find it anymore. Do 24 you know what happened to that tape?
 - A. I have no idea.

Page 32

Page 31

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

11

12

13

14

15

16

2

3

4

6

9

13

Page 37 A. I believe so.

- 2 O. Did you check to see if they were reading the right time of day?
 - A. I can't recall.
 - Q. Did you make the assumption that they were at the right time of day?
 - A. I can't recall if we made the assumption or if we actually verified by looking at the current time to see what the times were on the recorders.
- 10 O. All right.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

- A. Nor would that have told us necessarily 11 12 whether the -- those times were the same time on that day either. We watched those videotapes at a 13 later date. We would have -- even if we verified at 14 15 that time that those times were accurate now, we wouldn't be able to know whether that was the same a 16 few weeks earlier. 17
- 18 Q. Well, at least they would have given you a little more information? 19
- A. And again, I don't remember specifically 20 whether we did at that point view those tapes and --21 or view those cameras and see what the time was at 22 23 that point.
- 24 Q. Do you recall any conversation with Mr. Clavier whether or not those cameras were set at 25

paragraph where you are talking, you say, quote, One 1 of the things that she has been absolutely adamant 2 about is that -- and Mr. Wright has brought this up 3 4 in his press conferences and his grandstanding and 5 everything else. But that it happened the way she says it happened, and therefore she must be on video 6 7 in the parking garage because she puts herself right

Page 39

Page 40

9 Do you recall saying that during Damelio's deposition (sic)? 10

in front of that camera, unquote.

- A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Why did you refer to Mr. Wright's press conference as grandstanding?
- A. I'm not sure. MR. CANNON: Because it probably was. BY MR. KOSSACK:
- 17 Q. Looking at the last paragraph on that 18 page you say, quote, And she hasn't changed her 19 story. But the fact of the matter is that 20 regardless of what Mr. Wright says, there is no -there has been no doctoring of any videotapes. It 21 22 would be too hard to even attempt to do on a 23 multiplex system, unquote.
- 24 MR. CANNON: Attempt to do it on the 25 multiplex system.

Page 38

the right time?

1

A. I don't.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Q. In interviewing witnesses in this case, have you ever stated your opinion that there is no way that those tapes could have been altered?

A. I don't remember if, in interviewing anybody, whether I made those specific statements or not, no.

9 MR. KOSSACK: I am going to mark this 10 next in order.

11 (Whereupon, Exhibit No. 4 was 12

marked for identification.) MR. CANNON: So you are going to give

13 14 only a few pages of a statement?

15 MR. KOSSACK: Yes. I don't want to make 16 copies of it right now.

17 BY MR. KOSSACK:

18 Q. If you look at page 29, this is a partial 19 transcription of the statement that you took from 20 Stefanie Damelio.

21 Do you remember Stefanie?

- 22 A. Stefanie Damelio?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- 24 A. Yes.

25

Q. And if we look at page 29, first large

BY MR. KOSSACK: 1

> O. Yes. It would be too hard to even attempt to do it on a multiplex system, unquote.

Do you recall saying that during

5 Damelio's statement?

A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. Now, do you have any particular expertise 8 on the multiplex system?

A. No, I don't,

10 Q. So do you have any understanding of how 11 hard or easy it would be to modify a tape on the 12 multiplex system?

- A. Other than what I have been told, no.
- 14 Q. Were you trying to get Damelio in any way 15 to change what she was telling you by telling her 16 that?
- 17 A. That would have been the reason for me bringing that up during this interview, would have been to see if she would change her story by telling 20 her something to the effect that there, you know --
- 21 that the tapes hadn't been doctored and she wasn't
- 22 anywhere on the video where she claimed to be. But 23
- that would have been the reason for using that line
- 24 of questioning, to attempt to see if she wanted to
- stick with her story or change it.

9

11

15

16

17

18

19

25

3

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 41

- Q. Well, Damelio was not an eyewitness to the event; correct?
 - A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

- O. She was a girlfriend of Chrissy's that Chrissy had called first from the LaQuinta Inn. Is that your understanding?
 - A. Yes.
- O. And she called Damelio when she was still 8 in a fairly excited state. Is that how it was 9 described to you? 10
 - A. I believe so, yes.
 - Q. And so you were interested, were you not, in what Chrissy said to Stefanie that evening when she was still in that excited hysterical sort of state. Would that be correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And what Stefanie told you basically was consistent with everything else that Chrissy had been saying. Would that be correct?
- A. Yes. 20
- 21 Q. And when you interviewed Anna, her sister, again -- well, her sister was actually there 22 the night of the incident, but she did not actually 23 24 witness the event; correct?
 - A. Right.

looking at that statement, I can't specifically 1 2 remember.

3 We interviewed so many people over -- and those occurred a long time ago and -- I can't 4 remember specifically who said what and at what time without reviewing all of the statements that had 6 7 been -- that we had gone through.

Page 43

Q. If Anna had told you and Detective Hnatuick that, would you have considered that to have been an important statement, that he actually said, "I'm going to rape you"?

MR. CANNON: If Anna had said it or if 12 13 Chrissy had said it?

14 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. If Anna had said that Chrissy had said during the time that she's in an excited state talking to her over the phone the night of the incident, is that an important statement, that he is actually saying, "I'm going to rape you"?
- 20 A. It's important -- you used the word 21 "fucked" earlier. Now you are saying "rape." And I 22 can't remember whether it was "I'm going to fuck you" or "You're fucked," which has two different 23 24 connotations.
 - Q. Well -- and I can pull up the statement

Page 42

- Q. Again, you were interested in what the sister said that Chrissy said at the time over the phone when she was in an excited hysterical state; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And again, you are looking to see whether Chrissy's prior statements were consistent or inconsistent with the statements that she later gave the police. Would that be correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And did you find any inconsistency between what Stefanie was telling you that Chrissy said and what Anna was telling you that Chrissy said and what Chrissy later reported to the police?
 - A. Not that I can remember.
- Q. And do you recall Anna telling you and **Detective Hnatuick that Chrissy had said that words** out of his mouth at one point were, quote, I'm not going to fuck you. I'm going to rape you, unquote?
- A. I don't -- without looking at that 21 statement, I don't specifically remember that those were the words that she told me. I know that there 22 23 have been several different ways that that 24 conversation supposedly went. There are some differences in different interviews. But I, without

Page 44 if you want -- but I believe in Anna's transcribed 2 statement, on four different occasions, she says that Chrissy told her that Gibbons said, I'm not 4 going to fuck you. I'm going to rape you. If that's, in fact, the case that appears four different times in her voluntary statement, is that the kind of thing that you would have thought important to put in the summary of that statement?

A. I would have thought that the information was important, but then again, we interviewed a lot of different people, and even some of the people she spoke to that night didn't say that specific phrase. If that came up and Anna is the one that said it, then she's the only one that said it.

MR. CANNON: Chrissy didn't say it. THE WITNESS: Chrissy didn't say it. I don't believe Stefanie said that that's what Chrissy told her. There were several people that didn't -didn't say that specifically. So that was a change in what she had told somebody as opposed to us or to other friends of hers. BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Have you ever previously interviewed anyone in your job, working up to this point, who claimed that they were the victim of an attempted

sexual assault?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

MR. CANNON: I will object to that. That is irrelevant to this case. She doesn't make that claim.

Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: Yes, I do -- I have interviewed sexual assault victims or who have claimed to be sexually assaulted. BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. And have you interviewed them close or 10 near the time of the incident itself? 11

A. Yes.

O. And have any of those victims been 13 hysterical at the time that they were discussing the 14 incident with you? 15

A. Some, ves.

O. And those that have been hysterical, what is the longest period of time from the time of the incident to the time that you would still consider them to be hysterical as a result of the incident?

A. I don't understand the question.

Q. Well, have you ever interviewed someone about an attempted sexual assault two hours after the incident where they are still hysterical over it?

BY MR. KOSSACK: 1

2

3

4

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. You may answer.

A. Excited utterance to me would be somebody telling me -- again, I don't know the law. So we're talking about somebody that got on the phone and talked to several different people, including multiple calls to 911. And those excited utterances to the dispatcher were inconsistent and different. It told the dispatcher three different things, told different people different things.

Page 47

So if she had made statements to the police initially, maybe I would have considered those excitable utterances. But we had different stories being told to different people, including different stories to the 911 dispatchers.

- Q. Well, in interviewing the people that she 17 spoke to the night of the incident, were you looking for evidence to support her story or only evidence 18 to refute her story?
- A. Both. We wanted -- we wanted to find out 20 exactly what had happened, and we were trying to 21 22 gather evidence to do either/or.
- 23 Q. Was Stefanie Damelio evasive in her 24 interview with you?
 - A. I believe there were times there were

Page 46

A. There is no way for me to tell you that. I -- I can't remember specific times or how long it took us to get to the hospital and interview the person. I can't remember -- I can tell you that I have interviewed people that are hysterical, but I can't tell you if that was -- it took us two hours for them to get to the hospital and have an exam and we got to interview them. There is no way for me to be able to tell you that.

- Q. What is the reason that you would be interested in interviewing other people that the alleged victim spoke to that evening?
- A. To try and find out what information was provided to them, to see if there is a difference in what Chrissy was telling us as opposed to what she was telling other people.
- Q. And sometimes those statements come into evidence as excited utterances and present sense impressions or prior inconsistent statements?

MR. CANNON: You want his lecture on the law now?

21 22

MR. KOSSACK: No, just his understanding of it.

24 MR. CANNON: I will object unless he has 25 legal training. There has been no foundation.

Page 48 questions where it was hard to get answers from her. 2 Yes, I would characterize it as evasive.

Q. Was that because she had to think about the answer or didn't want to tell you the answer or how did you read that?

MR. CANNON: It's asked and answered. He just said she was evasive.

Go ahead.

9 THE WITNESS: She wasn't willing to 10 provide information. When we would ask her 11 questions, she didn't seem willing.

12 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Can you recall a specific question she was not willing?
- A. Not without going through her statement in detail, which I have not done.
- Q. Did you have any part in the writing of Hnatuick's final 25-page report?
- A. No. Other than -- other than maybe, you know, he might have asked some questions at some point, but again, not specifically. He was the one that did the documentation. He was the one that wrote the reports.
- Q. Now, as the detectives, do you merely report the facts as you have found them and then

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

someone else decides whether or not to turn it over 1 to the District Attorney's Office for possible prosecution, or do you make that recommendation vourself?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. The detectives who investigate the cases would normally determine whether there was sufficient evidence that they thought to send the case to the DA's office for prosecution. So it would be the detective's call.

O. And did you make such a call in this case?

A. Actually, in this case it was both my determination, after an extensive investigation, and Detective Hnatuick's belief that there wasn't a case to submit to the DA's office. However, we were directed to send the case to the DA's office anyway.

Q. Do you recall Hnatuick putting it in his report that he did not feel that there was a case?

A. I believe he did summarize at the end of the second officer's report that we both felt that there wasn't a case.

22 Q. And why did you feel there was not a 23 case?

A. Because at the end of the day, after an extensive investigation, after talking to several

calling 911. Did you come to the conclusion 1 something happened, you just could not determine 2 3 what it was?

Page 51

A. We came to a conclusion that something happened or something might have happened, but it was our job to investigate the criminal aspect. I don't believe and neither -- I won't speak for Sergeant Hnatuick -- but I don't believe personally that anything criminal occurred. Could there have been something else of a moral value, maybe. But it 11 was our job to investigate the criminal side of it. And I personally, from investigating this whole 12 thing, from doing this whole investigation, don't believe that anything criminal occurred.

15 Q. Aren't cases prosecuted all the time 16 based on a he said, she said? I mean, if a little 17 old lady gets knocked over the head or harmed at gunpoint and she is the only one that can identify 18 19 the guy and you pull her in and do a lineup and she identifies the guy, don't cases go to trial on that 20 sort of evidence all the time where there is just 21 22 one witness?

23 A. With the witness being the victim?

O. Yes.

25 A. They might. But then again, cases are

Page 50

different people, canvassing areas, looking at videotapes, contacting multiple people, we had nothing other than a he said, she said case, where she was claiming one thing, he was claiming something completely different, and we had no evidence, no outside witnesses, no videotape, nothing, to be able to substantiate the case.

O. How much of a reliance did you put on the fact that you could not find him captured on videotape in coming to your conclusion?

A. It was part of it, but I wouldn't say that was a total. I mean, we had no independent witnesses. We had nothing. We had nobody that we could -- no evidence that we could back up. We had several different places she had told us she was that we couldn't verify. We couldn't put credence in her story. She was disoriented and confused during a walk-through we did. So there was a whole bunch of things that went into our decision. The videotape, yes, that was part of it.

Q. Did you come to the conclusion that something had happened? I mean, here they were eating dinner, drinking, everything seems fine. He describes her as a very nice lady. And the next thing you know, she is hysterical over the phone

Page 52 usually backed up with some type of, you know -depends upon the degree of the case and whether we are talking about a misdemeanor crime or a felony crime. There is normally something else other than one person's word against another's, but that's what occurred. To -- courts all the time rely on evidence. Cases are thrown out all the time where it is he said, she said. Ultimately, this was the DA's decision after we submitted the case to him.

Q. And coming to your decision, wasn't part of the decision based on the fact that, Well, we need a little more here than just her testimony because, after all, he is running for office. He might even win. Five out of ten voters apparently think he is a better guy for the job or whatever, and it was going to be more difficult to make out a case against a politician than it would be against some average Joe?

MR. CANNON: To which I am going to object. It is compound, complex, argumentative. It is a plain crap question.

But go ahead.

23 THE WITNESS: The fact that he was 24 running for office had nothing, absolutely nothing 25 to do with our ultimate decision in this case.

3

4

5

6

7

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

9

14

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

Page 53 BY MR. KOSSACK: 1 Q. Well, you did have pictures; right? I 2 mean, that was some additional --3 4 MR. CANNON: Pictures of what? MR. KOSSACK: Redness to her arms. There 5 is a scratch to her back and so forth. 6 7 MR. CANNON: We went through this. There was no scratch to her back. Okay? There is no 8 9 testimony to that fact. 10 MR. KOSSACK: I can show him pictures. MR. CANNON: Well, the witness has denied 11 12 it twice. All right? 13 MR. KOSSACK: No, it is not all right. I would prefer you not to interrupt my depo --14 15 MR. CANNON: Well, I would prefer you to ask a straight question. 16 MR. KOSSACK: -- except to make short 17 succinct objections. 18 19 MR, CANNON: No. You make a short 20 succinct question, and I will make a short succinct objection. When you ask a compound question and you 21 22 misstate what this witness has said, I will object

Page 55 that they might be touching or bumping legs because they were so close together seated.

Q. But Chrissy's statement to Pennie at the time was that he was wrapping his ankle around her ankle, wasn't it?

A. Again, without specifically reviewing that statement, I don't remember that specifically.

8 Q. But you do recall Pennie reporting that 9 Chrissy at the time made some mention and moved 10 closer to Pennie. Would that be correct?

11 A. If you say it's in the statement, then I 12 will believe it. But again, I don't specifically 13 remember that right now.

Q. Then you also have the missing of keys that -- was a search made for those keys on the evening in question?

A. I do remember that we kind of looked around the shrubbery where her car was parked on the south side of the restaurant where she had initially parked her car. I do remember that we kind of cursory looked around the parking lot and in the bushes there and, you know, just to see if she might have dropped them in that area to help her out.

Q. And was it your understanding that the initial detective that arrived at the scene also

Page 54

Q. We had her testimony; right? We had Chrissy's testimony?

in any way I like. If you don't like it, call the

MR. CANNON: Is that a question?

BY MR. KOSSACK: 4

magistrate.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

23

24

25

1

2

3

5 6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q. That is she -- I am just going through the evidence that you had available.
 - A. At which time?
- Q. You had Chrissy's statements and her testimony about what happened in the garage; right?
- 10 A. And her walk-through.
 - Q. Okay. You had pictures taken of redness to the arms and so forth; correct?
 - A. We had pictures taken of her arms, but I have already mentioned, I believe, that I didn't see any redness in those pictures.
 - Q. Do you recall Pennie telling you that Chrissy told her at the time at the table that he has his ankle wrapped around mine and that she moved closer to Pennie? Do you recall Pennie telling you that?
 - A. I remember that, but then I also remember receiving an explanation for that.
 - Q. What explanation do you recall receiving?
- 24 A. The fact that they were in very close 25
 - quarters sitting at the table, and it was normal

went into the McCormick & Schmick's and looked for 2 the keys as well?

- A. I don't remember that.
- Q. At any rate, the keys were never found, to your knowledge; correct?
- A. To my knowledge, no.
- 7 Q. What about what happened outside the 8 LaQuinta?

A. What about what?

10 MR. CANNON: What are you asking? It is 11 vague and ambiguous. Ask a straight question, will 12 you.

13 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. You had received information from Chrissy, did you not, that when she was in the LaQuinta, she saw Gibbons come up to the LaQuinta. Do you recall receiving that information?
- A. I remember Chrissy saying that she thought she saw Jim Gibbons when she was at LaQuinta.
- 21 Q. And then you interviewed one of the front 22 desk clerks, the night auditor at LaQuinta,
- 23 Kimberly Hartnett, I believe?
 - A. Okay.
 - Q. Do you recall that?

4

9

12

14

17

19

Page 57 A. I don't remember specifically. A. Yes. I recall interviewing her. 1 1 2

- 2 -O. And do you recall her giving a description of a man and a woman in some sort of argument or dispute very briefly outside her front door at around the same time that shortly after
 - Chrissy called 911? A. I remember that she did say that there was a couple that was involved in a dispute outside the door, yes.
- O. And in her description of that couple --10 hold on just a second. 11
- 12 (Off the record.)
- BY MR. KOSSACK: 13

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

16

24

- Q. Did you have any opportunity to read my 14 15 response in this case?
 - A. Say that again.
 - Q. Did you have any opportunity --(Off the record.)
- BY MR. KOSSACK: 19
- O. Did you have -- have you had any 20 opportunity to read any of the filings in this case? 21
- 22
- 23 MR. CANNON: Don't flatter yourself, Bob.
- 24 THE WITNESS: No, none.
- 25 BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. Do you recall her description of the woman?

Page 59

Page 60

- A. No.
- O. So you don't recall that she described 5 her as white, 5 -- 5 feet 7, 115, 125 pounds, long 6 7 dark hair, pretty in appearance? You don't recall 8 that?
 - A. What was her height again?
- 10 Q. Well, she says 5, 5 foot 7 inches?
- 11 A. So anywhere from 5 foot to 5 foot 7?
 - O. Yeah. That is quite a --
- 13 A. That is quite a stretch.
 - O. -- quite a stretch.
- MR. CANNON: And she said pretty? 15
- 16 BY MR. KOSSACK:
 - Q. She described her appearance as pretty.
- Do you recall that? 18
 - A. No, I don't remember that specifically.
- 20 O. Well, do you recall in the report saying that Hartnett had excluded Gibbons and Chrissy as 21
- 22 being the couple that were outside of the
- 23 LaQuinta Inn that evening?
 - A. I do remember that.
 - Q. But she really didn't exclude them, did

Page 58

- Q. Okay. What is your estimate of Jim Gibbons' height?
- A. He's tall, but I --
 - Q. About six foot?
 - MR. CANNON: He has already answered the
- 6 guestion. You are asking him to guess. 7
 - THE WITNESS: Yes. He is taller than me.
- 8 BY MR. KOSSACK:
- 9 Q. Do you recall Hartnett describing the man 10 as six foot?
- A. I don't specifically remember that. I 11
- 12 haven't read over the testimony, so I don't remember 13 what her description was.
- 14 Q. Do you recall her describing the man as white or Hispanic? 15
 - A. Yes, I believe so.
- 17 Q. Do you recall her describing the man as 18 being in good shape?
- 19 A. I don't specifically remember that, no.
- 20 Q. Do you recall her describing the man as 21 having no facial hair, no glasses?
- 22 A. I don't -- again, I don't remember that 23 long ago, but --
- Q. Do you recall her describing the man as 25 having a white dress shirt and dark dress pants?

1 she?

15

23

24

25

- 2 A. What do you mean?
- 3 Q. Well, didn't she answer, If I had like a 4 side profile maybe, but -- because I saw him, I 5 think I was looking at his left side, his left profile, and it just -- it kind of just doesn't look 6
- 7 like it, but previously she said, It -- it could be,
- 8 but I really -- I don't know. It just doesn't look 9 like it to me?
- 10 MR. CANNON: Wait a minute. If I get it, 11 they showed her photographs and she said it wasn't
- 12 her, and now you are trying to ask him for a
- 13 different answer?
- 14 BY MR. KOSSACK:
 - Q. If you understand the question, you may answer it. If not, I will repeat it.
- 16 17 A. When she -- when we showed her 18 photographs and -- it was our understanding after
- 19 that, that she wasn't able to tell us if that was 20 Chrissy Mazzeo and Jim Gibbons.
- 21 Q. Right. But she was not able to exclude 22 them, either. Would that be correct?
 - A. That wasn't our understanding.
- 24 MR. CANNON: Nor normal people's based on 25 that.

Page 63 Page 61 THE WITNESS: I don't feel comfortable 1 BY MR. KOSSACK: 1 answering one way or the other on that without 2 O. So when she said, It could be, but I 2 seeing the complete statement to know exactly what 3 really -- I don't know --3 MR. CANNON: Wait a minute. Read the 4 context that is put in. I don't know if there is 4 questions and answers that have been left out in 5 whole statement. between that to know whether that is the only 6 6 BY MR. KOSSACK: 7 statement that she made or if there was others where Q. How did you take that statement? 7 she specifically said, No it's not them, or she 8 A. Again, you have -- you've given me one 8 9 ruled out Chrissy as being the other woman. line out of context, so I would have to review the 9 whole statement to remember exactly what our 10 BY MR. KOSSACK: 10 Q. Was it raining that evening, the evening impressions were after she gave us the statement she 11 11 12 of the incident? 12 gave. Q. Let me give you a little more of the A. Yes. 13 13 Q. And does rain usually darken gray hair, 14 14 statement. MR. CANNON: Why don't you just give him 15 in your opinion? 15 A. I don't know that I've ever studied that 16 the statement itself. 16 17 or made that observation. 17 BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. "Question: Now, understand that the 18 Q. So when you get out of the shower in the 18 morning and comb your hair, you don't notice that it photograph you are looking at -- first off, the 19 19 photograph that you are looking at is a photograph is a shade darker than it is after it dries? 20 20 21 of Congressman Jim Gibbons. 21 A. Again, even with myself, I've never made 22 that observation. 22 "Answer: Right. 23 MR. KOSSACK: I will make a copy of this 23 "Question: But it is also a black and 24 white photograph. 24 and be right back. "Answer: Yeah. 25 (Off the record.) 25 Page 62 Page 64 (Whereupon, Exhibit No. 5 was 1 "Question: Uhm --1 "Answer: You know, it -- it could be, 2 marked for identification.) 2 3 but I really -- I don't know. It just doesn't look BY MR. KOSSACK: 3 4 Q. I will hand you what has been marked as 4 like it to me. 5 5 Exhibit 5. These are some excerpts --"Question: Okay. Let me show you a 6 second --6 MR. CANNON: Wait a minute, no, no, no. 7 "Answer: If I had like a side profile, 7 Give him the whole statement, not excerpts. The 8 maybe, but because I saw him -- I think I was 8 whole statement is what he asked for. 9 9 looking at his left side, his left profile. And it BY MR. KOSSACK: 10 kind of just doesn't look like it." 10 Q. These are some excerpts from Hartnett's 11 Does that refresh your memory as to the 11 statement --12 conversation that you had with Kimberly Hartnett? 12 A. Page 5 and then to page 19. 13 A. Well, if you say that was the 13 MR. CANNON: Okay. I am going to 14 conversation we had, but again, it was a lot of 14 instruct you not to answer any questions with regard 15 years ago. 15 to this statement unless you are given the entire MR. CANNON: And also a part of that 16 statement based on your previous testimony. 17 conversation has been left out. 17 BY MR. KOSSACK: 18 BY MR. KOSSACK: 18 Q. My question is I want to refer you to 19 Q. So she -- so based on what I have just 19 page 32. Actually it starts on page 31 with the 20 read to you, she didn't exclude Chrissy and Gibbons 20 blank line, Show you a couple of photographs that we 21 as being the couple, she just could not positively 21 have, okay -- and you may recognize these from 22 identify them as the couple, wouldn't you agree? 22 either the news or from pictures that were shown by 23 MR. CANNON: I will object; that 23 Sam Skolnik. 24 mischaracterizes. 24 Now, who is your understanding of who 25 Go ahead. 25 Sam Skolnik is?

Page 65 1 MR. CANNON: You can answer that. 1 2 THE WITNESS: Actually, I have no idea 2 3 who Sam Skolnik is. 4 BY MR. KOSSACK: 4 5 Q. Is he a reporter for the Sun that 5 6 reported that she had identified Gibbons? 6 7 7 A. Could be, yes. 8 Q. She says, "Mm-hmm." 8 9 He said, "But I'm going to show you a 9 picture of the gentleman." 10 10 "Okav." 11 11 12 "And just tell me whether that 12 13 resembled -- or that if you think that is the person 13 14 that was outside involved in an argument." 14 "Answer: Well, in this picture -- see, 15 15 this man's hair is a lot more gray than I remember." 16 16 17 And you said, "Understand that the 17 18 photograph that you are looking at -- first off, the 18 19 photograph that you're looking at is a photograph of 19 Congressman Jim Gibbons." 20 20 "Right." 21 21 22 22 "But it is also a black and white 23 23 photograph." 24 24 "Yeah." 25 And she says, "You know, it could be, but 25

Page 67 MR. CANNON: All right. I will instruct you not to answer that question on the basis you don't have the entire statement. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. You may answer. A. After --MR. CANNON: Don't answer the question. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. So he can only instruct you not to answer on the ground of privilege, otherwise, you have to answer. MR. CANNON: I will -- no, he doesn't. I'm instructing him not to answer. We will go to the magistrate if you don't like it and we will figure it out. I am instructing him not to answer. Don't answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Well, do you think that if you had the entire statement to read, that it could improve your answer or improve your ability to answer? MR. CANNON: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. KOSSACK:

Page 66 I really -- I don't know. It just didn't look like 2 it to me." 3 "Okay. Let me show you a second --" And the answer, "If I had like a side 4 5 profile maybe, but -- because I saw him, I think I 6 was looking at his left side, his left profile. And it kind of just doesn't look like it." 7 8

And then, "Okay. Let me show you a second photograph. And this is a photograph of the accused -- of the accuser that has been in the news reports and in the papers. It is Chrissy Mazzeo. I just wanted you to look at her again."

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Now, the picture that you are showing of Chrissy Mazzeo, is that one of the pictures that was taken the evening after the incident, or was that a picture of her taken at the Richard Wright news conference?

MR, CANNON: Go ahead. You can answer. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. I don't know what photograph it was that we showed to her.

Q. Okay. So if we look at page 32 where she says, "It could be, but I really -- I don't know," is there anything in there that you consider where she excludes Gibbons?

entire statement. 1

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

15

16

17

2 (Off the record.) 3

(Whereupon, Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)

BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. Detective Barker, have you had time to review Kimberly Hartnett's statement?

Q. All right. Well, I will run you off the

A. Yes.

Q. And in particular, were you looking for -- I noticed you were underlining things. What in particular were you looking for?

A. I was just looking for statements that she made that seemed to rule out the possibility that the couple outside were Jim Gibbons and Chrissy Mazzeo.

Q. What did you find?

A. Based on the statements that she made in 18 here over the course of the entire interview, as well as conversation or statements she had made to Sam Skolnik, and taking a totalitarian view of the whole interview from beginning to end, it is my opinion that she ruled out the possibility -- or at the end of this, we ruled out the possibility that the couple outside involved in whatever altercation was occurring outside was either Chrissy Mazzeo or

Page 68

		Τ	
	Page 101	1	Page 103
1	Q. Had she said those words, would you	1	MR. KOSSACK: Okay. I do not have any
2	expect it to be stated in Exhibit 7 there about why	2	more questions.
3	the investigation was first dropped?	3	MR. CANNON: No questions. We're out of
4	A. I mean, there were a bunch of statements	4	here.
5	made, so could it have been something that he could	5	(Thereupon the taking of the deposition
6	have put in here, yes. Could it have been	6	concluded at 6:35 p.m.)
7	Q. Well, it would certainly be a much more	7	* * * *
8	important reason for her to drop it then because it	8	
9	was this three-ring circus, wouldn't it?	9	
10	MR. CANNON: More important to who? Her,	10	
11	him, who?	11	
12	BY MR. KOSSACK:	12	
13	Q. More important to vindicate Gibbons and	13	
14	bring this case to a close. In other words, if	14	
15	someone says, I don't want to prosecute because it	15	
16	is a three-ring circus, it is still leaving out	16	
17	there the fact that it might have occurred. She	17	
18	just doesn't	18	
19	MR. CANNON: That is assuming they were	19	
20	doing their investigations to vindicate Gibbons, and	20	
21	he's never testified to that fact.	21	
22	BY MR. KOSSACK:	22	
23	Q. No. But, I mean, had she called Hnatuick	23	
24	after you interviewed her and got her to sign that	24	
25	no prosecution form, if she had, in fact, called	25	
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Hnatuick back and said, Oh, you got to add in that I	1	Page 104 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
2	was intoxicated and it was a misunderstanding, that	2	SERVE OF DEFORER
3	would actually do more to explain why the	3	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
4	prosecution should not go forward than the other	4	
5	reasons given, wouldn't it?	5	
6	A. I wouldn't say that it would. I mean, we	6	
7	had she had given us the reasons. We had had her	7	
	sign a no prosecution form. We had asked her on	8	
8	numerous occasions to make sure that she wasn't	9 10	
10	being influenced in any way, et cetera, et cetera,	11	
11	et cetera, et cetera. So at that point, we had	12	
12	enough just with this to say, Okay, you don't want	13	
13	to proceed. Case is closed.	14	
13 14	Q. Well, this Exhibit 7 was written two days	15	* * * * *
15	later; right?	16	DECLARATION OF DEPONENT
16	A. Well	17	I, TIMOTHY BARKER, deponent herein, do hereby
	-·	10	certify and declare the within and foregoing
17	Q. Can we rely on that date and time?	18	transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my
18 10	A. We can rely on the date and time as to	19	signature to said deposition this day of
19 20	this is the final draft. Now, initially what		
20	happens in officer's reports is he might have taken	20	
21	a couple of days to work on this, but by the time it	21	
22	was done, it would have been done on I mean, he	22	TIMOTHY BARKER
23	might have started this on October 15th. I'm not	23	•
24 25	sure. But it was completed and ready to go 10/16,	24 25	
25	0900 hours.	25	i

```
REPORTER'S DECLARATION
 1
 2
      STATE OF NEVADA
                          )
                            SS.
 3
      COUNTY OF CLARK
                     I, CAMEO L. KAYSER, CCR No. 569,
 4
      declare as follows:
 5
                     That I reported the taking of the
      deposition of the witness, TIMOTHY BARKER,
 6
      commencing on Monday, May 3, 2010, at 3:40 p.m.
 7
                     That prior to being examined, the
 8
      witness was by me duly sworn to testify to the
      truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;
 9
      that, before the proceedings' completion, the
      reading and signing of the deposition has been
      requested by the deponent or a party.
10
11
                     That I thereafter transcribed my said
      shorthand notes into typewriting and that the
      typewritten transcript of said deposition is a
12
      complete, true, and accurate transcription of said
      shorthand notes taken down at said time.
13
14
                     I further declare that I am not a
      relative or employee of any party involved in said
      action, nor a person financially interested in the
15
      action.
16
                     Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 13th
17
      day of May, 2010.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

EXHIBIT 2

 C	ase 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PA	L Document	223 Filed 06/11/10 Page 42 of 64
1 L	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	Page 1	Page :
2	DISTRICT OF NEVADA	}	1 (Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION	į	2 prior to the commencement of the
4 CHRISSY	* * * * * Y ISRAEL MAZZEO,)	1	deposition proceedings.)
5)	[4 Thereupon
	Plaintiff,) Case No.		5 MARC COLON
6 vs) 2:08-CV-01387 5.) -R.HPAL	Ì	6 was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having
7)	1	been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
	RTHUR "JIM" GIBBONS;)		8 EXAMINATION
	D "SIG" ROGICH; LAS) 1ETROPOLITAN POLICE)	l l	
	MENT; BILL YOUNG;)	t i	9 BY MR. KOSSACK:
	J. CAMPBELL; PENNIE)	j	Q. Could you please state your full name for
1-20,	T-PUHEK; and DOES)	1	1 the record.
1) ′	1	2 A. Marc Colon.
	Defendants.)	1	3 Q. And what is your position?
.2 .3	/	1.	4 A. Detective.
4		1	5 Q. With the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
.5 6		1 -	6 Department?
.6 I	DEPOSITION OF MARC COLON	ţ -	•
7		l =	7 A. Yes, Major Crimes Squad.
.8 Ta	aken on Monday, May 3, 2010 At 2:10 P.M.	1 -	8 Q. Have you always worked for the Major
.9	W TTA LILL	19	9 Crimes Squad?
_	At Kossack Law Offices] 20	0 A. For the last four years.
:1	4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2:	Q. So what is your history? Let us say,
_	Las Vegas, Nevada	22	
2		23	•
3 4		24	, , ,
. T !5			,
Reported	by: CAMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569	25	5 years in plainclothes problem-solving unit, and then
		Page 3	Page 4
		raue / t	Page 4
1 appearan	NCES:	Page 2	<u> </u>
2		1	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the
For the Pla		1 2	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section.
2 For the Pla 3 RC Ko	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Ossack Law Offices	1 2 3	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years
2 For the Pla 3 RO Ko 4 45	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ.	1 2 3 4	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the
2 For the Pla 3 R0 4 45 5 La	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. SSSACK Law Offices S35 West Sahara Avenue	3 4	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do?
For the Pla For the Pla RC Kc 4 45 Su 5 La	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSack Law Offices G35 West Sahara Avenue uite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102	1 2 3 4	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do?
For the Plate RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices SSS West Sahara Avenue Lite 101 LIS Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police LIS And Bill Young:	3 4	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do?
For the Plant RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices USSACK Law Offices USSACK Law Offices USSACK Law Offices USSACK Law Office USSACK Law O	3 4	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping
For the Plane Record Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices SSS West Sahara Avenue Lite 101 LIS Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police LIS And Bill Young:	1 2 3 4 5	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search
For the Plant Report Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices SSS West Sahara Avenue uite 101 IS Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that.
2 For the Plant	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices SSACK Law Office S	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 6 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department,
For the Plant Review For the Plant Review For the Department Review W. Old WITNESS	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education?
For the Plant Report Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of
For the Pil RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Efendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux USO West Cheyenne Avenue Is Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE LON FION BY MR. KOSSACK 3	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician
For the Plant Record Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Efendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police nt and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE LON FION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 FION BY MR. KOSSACK 51	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician
For the Plate of t	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Efendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux USO West Cheyenne Avenue Is Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE LON FION BY MR. KOSSACK 3	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate.
For the Plant RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Efendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police nt and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE LON FION BY MR. KOSSACK 3 FION BY MR. KOSSACK 51	1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of
For the Plance Report No. 1 For the Department Report No. 1 WITNESS MARC COIL EXAMINATE FURTHER	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college?
For the Plate RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is
For the Pil RC RC RC RC For the Department Policy RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law OfficeS	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in
For the Plate Record Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place.
For the Plate Report of th	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices DSSACK Law Office DSSACK L	1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place.
For the Plant Record Re	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE PAGE TON BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. CANNON TION BY MR. KOSSACK TON BY MR. CANNON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place. THE WITNESS: Los Angeles, California.
For the Plate of t	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices DSSACK Law Office DSSACK L	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place. THE WITNESS: Los Angeles, California. BY MR. KOSSACK:
For the Pick RC	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE PAGE TON BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. CANNON TION BY MR. KOSSACK TON BY MR. CANNON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place. THE WITNESS: Los Angeles, California. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Are you from Los Angeles?
2 For the Pla 3 RC 4 45 5 La 6 For the Department 8 W. 9 99 La .0 .1 WITNESS MARC COI 2 EXAMINAT EXHIBITS 6 EXH. NO. 7 EXH. NO. 8 9 EXH. NO. .0 .0 .1 EXH. NO. .1 EXH. NO. .2 EXH. NO. .3 EXH. NO. .4 .5 EXH. NO. .6 .7 EXH. NO. .7 EXH. NO. .8 .9 EXH. NO. .0 .0 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE PAGE TON BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. CANNON TION BY MR. KOSSACK TON BY MR. CANNON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place. THE WITNESS: Los Angeles, California. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Are you from Los Angeles? A. Yes.
2 For the Pla 3 RC 4 45 5 La 6 For the De Department 8 W. 9 99 La 0 WITNESS MARC COI 2 EXAMINAT 5 EXHIBITS 6 EXH. NO. 7 EXH. NO. 8 EXH. NO. 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 10 11 11 11 11	aintiff: DBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. DSSACK Law Offices GS West Sahara Avenue iite 101 Is Vegas, Nevada 89102 Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Int and Bill Young: ALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Son, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux DSO West Cheyenne Avenue IS Vegas, Nevada 89129 I N D E X PAGE PAGE TON BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. KOSSACK TION BY MR. CANNON TION BY MR. KOSSACK TON BY MR. CANNON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON TON BY MR. TON	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	the last four years, Major Crimes, which is in the robbery-homicide section. Q. So two years in patrol, two years problem-solving unit. And what does the problem-solving unit do? A. It's just a plainclothes unit out of the patrol substations that it's kind of a stepping stone to detective. You get experience doing search warrants and stuff like that. Q. Now, prior to joining the department, what was your education? A. I graduated high school and two years of junior college and emergency medical technician certificate. Q. Where did you complete the two years of junior college? A. Los Angeles Valley College, which is in MR. CANNON: I know that place. THE WITNESS: Los Angeles, California. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Are you from Los Angeles? A. Yes. Q. And what made you decide to move out to

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

25

Page 21

Q. Did you ever talk with Deputy Chief Joseph yourself?

A. No.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

1

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Q. Did you ever talk to Lieutenant McGrath yourself?

A. I might have because he was on the scene, but -- because he's the one that notified Deputy Chief Joseph. So I'm sure I did talk to Lieutenant McGrath because he was on the scene, but I don't -- I don't remember what I told him.

O. Other than Detective Gillis, did you 12 summarize Chrissy's voluntary statement that you had reported to anybody else that evening at the scene?

A. I just remember advising **Detective Gillis.**

Q. So if Sergeant Cricket received any information about what Chrissy Mazzeo had said in her voluntary statement -- which when transcribed is 13 pages -- that information would have come first from your summary, then to Detective Gillis, and **Detective Gillis further relaying that information?**

A. Yes.

23 O. But no one then came up to you and said 24 is it true that she said this or she said that or 25 anything like that?

he said they could crawl there. And I believe she might have said a name or two of hotels around 3 there, but we weren't going to make contact. That's not what we do. We just do the preliminary. We kind of triage the call, and then we call the appropriate units.

Page 23

Q. Who would you later, then, expect to make contact?

A. Either the Intel, Criminal Intelligence, or Violent Crimes.

Q. Was anyone -- was anyone interested in making that connection that evening?

MR. CANNON: Objection; foundation. If you know, go ahead. If you know if anybody else was interested in talking with Mr. Gibbons that evening, that's his question.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. So there were no discussions in front of you, "Well, we better go find him and see what his side of the story is" or anything like that?

A. No. Our squad, the Major Crimes Squad, iust does the preliminary. If the suspect of any call and it was a violent felony and we think they are a threat to the public and we don't know who

Page 22

A. That night?

2 Q. Yes.

A. I don't understand the question.

O. Do you know who Detective Gillis spoke -let me back up a little bit.

Do you know who Detective Gillis spoke to after you told Detective Gillis a summary of what Chrissy Mazzeo told you?

A. No.

10 Q. Did you see Detective Gillis have any conversations with any other Metro officer in front 11 12 of you?

A. Yes.

Q. Who did you see Detective Gillis speak to?

A. Everyone who was on that call. I mean, just conversations. I saw him conversing all night with patrol officers and sergeants and watch commanders. We instruct patrol, did you check this, 20 did you do this, can you interview her, can you put tape up, so --

22 Q. Was a determination made where Jim Gibbons was staying where he could be 23 24 interviewed that evening? 25

A. I don't recall. I remember she said that

Page 24 they are or they don't have a permanent address, we 2 may try to establish where they are.

> But for every other call, we just -- if it's a person that's easily found, either the victim knows him at work or a family member, and we know a work address and a home address, we do not make contact with suspects. We let the detail that is handling the case do that.

Q. Okay. Now, you put in here that there was an interview of Julie Vick -- and that was apparently performed by Officer Baca -- do you -did you read through her transcription before writing this summary?

MR. CANNON: What transcription are you talking about?

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Well, did you read her statement before writing this summary?

MR. CANNON: You mean her voluntary?

MR. KOSSACK: Yes.

THE WITNESS: I believe so.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

23 Q. And witness No. 2, you say this 24 **Christopher Creasey?**

MR. CANNON: The page before that.

4

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

5

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

23

24

25

Page 25 BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. Did you read his voluntary statement before writing this summary?

A. You know what, on both of these -- or -okay, at least on this one, on the interview by Detective Gillis, I could have either written the statement or taken it from --

MR. CANNON: You mean read the statement? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Read the

statement that he wrote or been advised by

Detective Gillis. Because if they are written 11

12 statements, they should have been attached with the

13 report, not my report. BY MR. KOSSACK:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

17

18 19

20

25

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

-8

12

13

14 15

16

24

25

Q. And this interview summary of 15 Chrissy Mazzeo, is that your summary of her --16

A. Of my --

Q. -- taped voluntary statement?

A. Yes. That's my summary of the interview that I conducted on her.

21 Q. Now, did Chrissy tell you when you took 22 her taped statement that she had noticed that her keys were missing and that she thought Gibbons had 23 24 taken them?

A. I don't remember.

hypothetical question.

2 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. Do you see anywhere in your summary here where you make any mention that she said that her keys were missing?

Page 27

Page 28

A. Even before reviewing my summary, this is like what you said, a summary, and the detectives that would get the case would have the full transcript. So I still don't understand the question. But if I personally conducted a taped interview of somebody, and I am also responsible for the officer's report, I know that they are getting the complete interview in the transcription, and this is just a summary of it.

Q. Do you know if they read her full transcription before interviewing Gibbons?

A. There is no way for me to know that.

Q. How long does it usually take those transcriptions to be transcribed?

A. The next day. On this case, I can personally say that the next morning the transcriptionists were in there transcribing.

Q. This report here is dated 12:30 in the afternoon the next day; is that correct? Based on the -- first page there?

Page 26

Q. If she had told you something like that, is that something that should have been -- you would have considered important enough to put into your summary?

MR. CANNON: To which I'm going to object. Why don't you let him review the statement he took from her, and then he can answer the question.

9 MR. KOSSACK: I am not going to allow 10 that at the present time.

11 BY MR, KOSSACK:

> Q. I am just asking you, had she said something like that, that she thought he had stolen her keys? Is that the kind of factual statement being made by a victim that you would have normally put into your summary?

17 MR. CANNON: To which I will object that 18 is an incomplete hypothetical.

19 Go ahead, sir. You can answer the 20 question.

21 THE WITNESS: Yes. I mean, I'm -- I 22 don't understand the question.

23 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. Well, I guess the point I am making --MR. CANNON: He is asking you a

MR. CANNON: Which report are you talking 1

about?

3 MR. KOSSACK: Exhibit 1. 4

MR. CANNON: Exhibit 1?

MR. KOSSACK: Where it says date, time of

report, 10/14/06 at 1230 hours. 6

THE WITNESS: Okay, that was the -probably the final draft. I see right here.

MR. CANNON: Okay.

10 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. So when did your workday start the day before?

A. My workdays start at 2000 hours. 8:00 p.m., and goes to 0600 hours.

Q. And then you worked overtime on this?

A. Yes. Actually we went home. We went home at 6:00, or I assume at 6:00, our regular time, and we were called back in 7:00 or 8:00 o'clock a.m.

Q. Do you recall who called you back in?

20 A. It was my sergeant at the time,

21 Sergeant Nagle. 22

Q. Did he say why he was calling you back in?

A. Yes. Because day shift was in the office and wanted to be briefed on this case along with our

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

10

11

13

17

19

21

23

24

Page 29

captain. We have a different captain now, so -- oh, Captain Dillon was there, so -- and Matt --

Detective Gillis also was called back; so we all 3

went back to the office.

Q. Now, you would not have expected that sort of concern had it not involved a sitting Congressman, would that be a correct statement?

A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

18 19

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

25

Q. Do you know whether or not the taped statement was transcribed at the time that you wrote this summary in Exhibit 1 --

MR. CANNON: Objection; asked and answered.

14 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. -- or were you working from memory?

MR. CANNON: Go ahead. If you understand 16 the question, go ahead. 17

THE WITNESS: Are you asking me --

MR, CANNON: Is this transcribed at the

20 time that you wrote 1?

21 THE WITNESS: No.

MR. CANNON: Okay. That's the answer.

23 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. So you were basically working from your 24 25 memory of what she had told you the night before? A. Yes.

Q. Has that procedure ever been discussed with you by anyone above you in authority?

Page 31

Page 32

A. In general or --

Q. In general.

A. Other detectives have said, hey -- like when I first got to the detective bureau, I can't tell you who, but it was just talking like how once you get your officer's report back, you can destroy your notes, so --

Q. And was that presented as a way of making it more difficult for a criminal defense attorney to pick apart your testimony?

A. No --

MR. CANNON: Objection; that is argumentative.

Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: The idea on it was just so in the files you can have the actual transcription of the interviews and your officer's report. And if there is any other, like, official document reports, like crime reports, you keep those.

MR. CANNON: And just so the record is clear, to go back to your previous hypothetical statement, Bob, there is nothing in here about her

Page 30

A. Yes.

MR. CANNON: Objection; that assumes facts in issue, he didn't take notes.

Go ahead, sir.

THE WITNESS: Yes. I take -- I have a notebook that I write.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Are those notes still in existence?

A. No. Once the officer's report is given back with stamps, we destroy our notes.

Q. Is that standard operating procedure?

A. Yes.

Q. Are you instructed to do that by the department?

MR. CANNON: Instructed to do what by the department?

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Destroy your notes once the report is completed?

MR. CANNON: Go ahead and answer that question.

THE WITNESS: I have never been instructed to do that.

23 24 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Is that the common procedure?

1 losing her keys.

> 2 MR. KOSSACK: Well, I will move to strike 3 as argumentative.

4 MR. CANNON: I move to strike on the basis that you knew that when you asked him the question, and it was an inappropriate question and 7 it was an incomplete hypothetical at the time you 8 asked it, and you knew it.

9 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Let me ask you this: When Chrissy said to you that Gibbons was grabbing her arms and had said to her you have two choices to which she replied, quote, Are you really going to rape me right now, unquote, and then she says that Gibbons said, quote, You have two choices. You can try to leave or you can do what I say, unquote, did you 16 take that report from Chrissy Mazzeo as a threat by Gibbons to cause her physical harm or further restrain her if she did not do what he said for her 20 to do?

A. Can you repeat the quote or tell me what 22 page it is on?

Q. It's on page 5 of your report. Let me read it for the record here. Looking up about eight lines, ten lines from the bottom of the second full

4

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

1

5

6

7

13

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 33

1 paragraph, it states, Mazzeo states that Gibbons grabbed her with both hands at the top of her arms and said, quote, You have two choices, unquote, to which she replied, quote, Are you really going to rape me right now, unquote. Mazzeo states that Gibbons said, quote, You have two choices. You can try to leave or you can do what I say, unquote."

Now, that was your memory of how Chrissy related the conversation to you, would that be correct?

A. Yes.

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

21

1

2

3

4

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

16

19

23

- Q. And based on that account, did you develop the impression that Gibbons was being accused of -- that he was going to continue to hold her there, grabbing her arms, if she didn't do what he told her to do?
- A. No. Because the next line, she ran off, 17 18 so she wasn't being held.
- Q. Well, did Chrissy tell you that because 20 of the three people walking by, that Gibbons was startled and relaxed his grasp?
- 22 A. I don't know. I don't remember she said 23 that, but he just -- when that little exchange 24 happened, she saw some people and she said, Go fuck 25 yourself and ran off.

at the same time that he is holding onto both of her 2 arms with his hands --

Page 35

Page 36

MR. CANNON: That doesn't say that. That misquotes what that is. You don't have any idea where he was holding, if he was even holding her at the time he said this.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Well, don't let your counsel try to coach you.

10 MR. CANNON: I'm not trying to coach you. I'm objecting to the form of the question. 11

BY MR. KOSSACK: 12

> Q. I will reask the question. It says, Mazzeo states that Gibbons grabbed her with both hands at the top of her arms and said, You have two choices. You can try to leave, or you can do what I say.

How do you interpret the words "try to leave"?

- 20 A. She had the option to leave or do what he 21 said, so she left.
 - Q. So you don't take that to mean you can try to struggle your way out of this, in other words, you can try to leave as opposed to you can leave or let this happen, or you can try to leave?

Page 34

Q. So you don't see that as a potential case of coercion?

MR. CANNON: On those facts, answer his question.

5 THE WITNESS: No.

6 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Well, what is your definition -- what is your understanding of the definition of "coercion"?
 - A. Using the -- use or threat of force to get something that you want.
- Q. Or to stop someone from doing something they want to do?
 - A. (Witness nods head.)

MR. CANNON: You have to answer out loud,

15 Marc.

THE WITNESS: What is the question? Do

17 I -- I still -- no, I don't think this is coercion.

BY MR. KOSSACK: 18

- Q. So your definition of "coercion," then, 20 is using force to get somebody to do something that 21 they don't want to do or to keep them from doing 22 something they do want to do. Would that be correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Well, when he says, You can try to leave,

Do you see any --

2 MR. CANNON: I will object to the form of 3 the question, one; and two, it has been asked and 4 answered.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Do you see any significance in using the word "try," you can try to leave?

8 MR. CANNON: If you can change any of your earlier answer, go ahead and be free to modify 9 it. You don't have to the answer the question 11 twice. You have answered it once.

12 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Actually, you do.

14 MR. CANNON: No, you don't. If you want 15 to add anything to your previous answer, go ahead.

16 THE WITNESS: I just -- she left, so she was -- right after he said that, she was able to 17

18 leave.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Is it your understanding she was able to leave or she was able to escape?
- A. I just -- she left. He said, You can try to leave or you can do what I say. So she said, you know, they had a little exchange there with the "lucky you," and she said go fuck yourself and left.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

interview, and I'm looking at page 8, that "Said that he wanted to leave and he told me that he was staying at the Resi -- Residence Inn, and then he said that we could basically crawl back to his hotel room."

time?

Q. And there is a Marriott Residence Inn right next to the McCormick & Schmick's, is there not?

A. Yes. I mean, I don't know firsthand.

MR. CANNON: If you don't know, don't

16 guess. Either you --

THE WITNESS: I don't know, sir.

MR. CANNON: All right.

19 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. While you were at the scene, did you identify any hotels as being within a short walking distance of the McCormick & Schmick's?

A. I remember observing that there were two or three close by, but I don't know offhand what

25 they were. O. She wasn't moved?

A. According to when she told me, she

said -- it says that grabbed by the top of the arms and pushed her --

Q. And pushed her against the wall?

A. Correct.

Q. So when you interviewed her, you came away with the impression that when she was pushed against the wall, she did not move?

A. She was not moved out of the parking structure.

23 Q. Does kidnapping require one to be moved 24 out of the structure?

MR. CANNON: I will object. It is

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19 20

21

22

23

24

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

25

Page 41

argumentative and it is incomplete, both in terms of the facts that you have provided him.

Go ahead, sir.

THE WITNESS: How does this pertain to me and my role in this case?

BY MR. KOSSACK:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

O. Well, I am just kind of relating this to your report, but again, my question was does this fit the criteria of kidnapping if it involved an involuntary movement of the victim?

MR. CANNON: He has already answered that question. He said no.

13 BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. Is that still your answer?

A. Yes, that is still my answer. It was a use of force on one person to another is what I interpreted it at the time, which is battery. But just like every other case that I respond on, the detectives handling the case can come up with their own charges.

O. Now, you didn't even ask her how far he pushed her against the wall, did you?

A. I don't remember.

Q. If it does not appear --

A. If it does not appear, then no, I didn't

I said, I've survived cancer and then you are going to turn around and do this, unquote. And then that's when he said -- I said that I thought I saw three people running across the parking. And then you say, Okay. I need to just back up a little bit. He said, You have two choices.

Page 43

Page 44

Answer: Um.

Question: And one was you could leave. Answer: One, where you could try to

10 leave -

Question: Uh-huh.

Answer: -- and the other one, or you can just do what he says.

Question: So he, he actually said that? Answer: Yes.

Now, at the time that you interviewed Chrissy at 1:30 a.m. on October 14th, you thought that something she had said was important enough that you said, "So he actually said that"?

A. Yes. Because it didn't make sense to me because there were the two choices. The only person -- I was -- the only person who brought up rape was her. He said, You have two choices. And she said, Are you going to rape me? So that's what didn't make sense, that the two choices were the

Page 42

ask her how far.

- Q. So do you think that would have been relevant to whether or not there would have been a kidnapping charge? For instance, if he had moved her 10 feet, 20 feet, at some point would that qualify as a kidnapping, in your opinion?
- A. Once again, the detectives handling the case, which are going to make actual arrests, they are the ones that are going to -- that doesn't affect my report or the questions I ask the victim.
- Q. So you would expect the follow-up detectives to ask her how far she was pushed?
- A. No. They would come up with the charges they thought were appropriate, and they reinterview both the victim and witnesses on most cases. This is just for a preliminary story so they can start their investigation.
- Q. Looking at page 11, she says, And I said, guote, Are you really, you know, rape me at this time, unquote. And he said, quote, You have two choices right now, unquote. And I said, quote, What 22 are my choices, unquote. And he just said, Basically, you can -- and I said, What? And he

23 24 goes, basically, you have one choice. You can leave or you can do the other choice. And I said, No way.

same choice, and it kind of changed in that big --1 2 in that long paragraph.

- Q. When you said, "So he actually said that," what phrase that she said he said were you interested in?
- A. Was you can try to leave or just do what he says, because earlier -- that is why I backed her up, because that long paragraph that you read, it didn't make sense to me. So that's why I was saying did he actually say that, because earlier she just went through this whole "I survived cancer and are you are really going to rape me at this time," which he never said that. She did. So that's why I was confused by her.
- Q. Well, wasn't the key word there the word "try" where she corrected, you said, And one was where you could leave and she answered, One, where you could try to leave? Wasn't the key --

MR. CANNON: I will object. He just

20 answered your question. 21

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Wasn't the key word there "try"? MR. CANNON: Objection; asked and

24 answered.

Go ahead, sir, you can answer again if

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 2

3

4

6

7

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

19 20

21

22

23

24

Page 45

you want to change your other answer.

THE WITNESS: Once again, I was trying to clarify what she said. I didn't understand the long answer she had just given me, so I was trying to back her up.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. Do you think you conducted a thorough enough examination of Chrissy Mazzeo that evening?
 - A. For the preliminary, yes.
 - Q. Now, did you stay with the investigation?
- 11 A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

22

23 24

- Q. Was the drafting of this report the last connection you had with the investigation?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Did you make any attempt to call Pennie Puhek?
- A. That night. Not after that. That night, you know, or that morning, I should say. But I believe she never called back. So that was the end of --
- Q. So you called and you left a message andshe didn't call you back?
 - A. Correct, she didn't call me.
- 24 Q. So what detectives took up this
- 25 investigation after you?

Page 46

- A. I know Detective Hnatuick and Detective Barker were two of the detectives, but other than that, I work graveyard, they work day shift. So I get off at 6:00. They come in at 6:00; so I don't see --
- Q. Did you talk to either of them about this case?
- A. The morning I came back in, yes, when I was called back in because they were there and the captain and my Sergeant Nagle, yes.
 - O. And what was discussed at that time?
- 12 A. Just the details, where it occurred, what 13 had we done so far.
- 14 Q. Did anyone -- so who was all in the room 15 there?
 - A. Sergeant Nagle, Barker, Hnatuick, me, Matt Gillis, and I believe Captain Dillon.
- 18 Q. Now, what part did Detective Gillis play 19 in this?
- 20 A. We both responded to the McCormick & Schmick's.
 - Q. Gillis was not with you when you interviewed Chrissy?
 - A. No. He was inside of the restaurant.
- 25 Q. He interviewed Vick?

A. Yeah, yes.

Q. And so other than through you, based on -- well, we have her handwritten statement that Ortega took, and then we have the taped interview that you took of Chrissy, and other than those two statements, was any other information given to Barker or Hnatuick before they interviewed Jim Gibbons at 2:20 later that afternoon?

Page 47

MR. CANNON: Objection; lacks foundation. Go ahead.

11 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

12 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. At any rate, at that one meeting that you went to, was there any information given to them other than what appears in your report and in the taped statement?
- A. No, that's all I have. The answer is that's all I gave them is what you have now.
- Q. Was there any discussion at that time that Chrissy was alleging that Gibbons had taken her keys?
 - A. I don't remember.
- Q. To your knowledge, did Hnatuick or Barker talk to anyone else or receive any other information prior to the time they interviewed Gibbons?

Page 48

A. I don't know. Right after that meeting I left and I went home.

Q. What time in the morning was that?

A. It was probably -- I don't remember. I just -- I had been up since 8:00 o'clock the night before, so I didn't do any follow-up with them. I didn't -- I didn't know they were going to talk to -- I don't know who they were going to talk to. I was just -- I was going to go home.

Q. Did you make any effort to determine that evening if the McCormick & Schmick's camera had caught any of the party on tape?

A. That's what Detective Gillis was doing while he was inside the restaurant. And I don't know -- I know at the time we had no video. He checked with the parking garage and the restaurant, and he was told by, I don't know who, that there was no tape or it wasn't recording. I don't know. Or the person couldn't -- you know what, my answer is I don't know.

I just remember we didn't have access to it because so many calls that we go on with the video surveillance, it's always the person who is there can't utilize it. So I don't remember what answer I got that night, but I just know we didn't

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

25

Page 49

1 have access to it.

> Q. Did you speak with Officer Ortega that night?

A. I or Matt did. I don't remember.

Q. This report that's Exhibit 1, was this report completed before the conference between Sergeant Nagle and Baxter -- I mean Nagle, Barker, Hnatuick, Gillis, Dillon, and yourself?

MR. CANNON: Was it completed or was it

10 typed up?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

16

17

19

21

22

BY MR. KOSSACK: 11

> Q. Well, I guess you can explain that, if there is a difference in your mind.

A. The draft was completed.

Q. And were you telling them what your draft said? Were you working from your notes --

A. They were probably reading it.

O. So they had your draft to read that was

later on made into this report? 19

A. Yes.

Q. And had the statement that you had taken from Chrissy earlier that day at 1:30 in the morning, had that yet been transcribed for review?

A. When I was talking to them, it was probably being transcribed at that time.

Q. Right. So, well, it was in the morning that you spoke with these other detectives?

Page 51

Page 52

MR. CANNON: Whenever it was.

THE WITNESS: Yes.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. It would have been before this final report was finished at 12:30?

A. Yes.

Q. And so other than that discussion with those five people, you do not recall having any other discussion with anybody about this case other than your attorney?

A. No.

Q. All right. I don't have any more questions.

EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. CANNON:

> Q. Let me ask you this question so I am clear.

You have been asked about keys and whether this woman told you that she had a set of missing keys. If it is not in her statement, recorded statement that you took, you could not have had any such conversation; correct?

Page 50

Q. And did they indicate to you at that time what they planned to do?

A. No.

Q. So they just basically found out what you knew and took it from there?

A. Yes.

O. And is that standard operating procedure?

A. Yes.

Q. When this suit was filed, was there any discussion around Metro as to -- you know, did anyone come up to you and say, Hey, weren't you involved in that, or anything when this case got 12 13 filed?

A. I don't know. It's been on the news for 15 so many different reasons that -- no. Maybe the first night it was on the news, they showed this report on TV, I got all the jokes like my name is on 18 TV, but since --

Q. Other than your attorney, have you discussed this, your investigation in this case with 20 anybody?

23 MR. CANNON: Except for the night when he 24 talked with the other detectives, you mean? 25 BY MR. KOSSACK:

1 A. Correct.

> Q. And there is not anything in this statement concerning keys; so you could not have had it: riaht?

A. Correct.

MR. CANNON: I have nothing further. MR. KOSSACK: Let me follow up.

FURTHER EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. Prior to turning on the tape recorder, you did not have any sort of conversation with Chrissy Mazzeo?

A. The most would have been name, date of birth, that kind of stuff, to fill in this top part.

O. Is it standard operating procedure to completely fill out the top part?

A. It is verbal. It is -- you know, someone sits in my car and I will say, what's your name, spell that, date of birth, Social, do you know how tall you are, do you know how much you weigh, address, phone number, that's what I do.

Q. Is that usually filled out regardless of who the suspect would be --

A. Yes. It is for the transcription girls

```
1
                      REPORTER'S DECLARATION
 2
      STATE OF NEVADA
                          )
                            SS.
 3
      COUNTY OF CLARK
 4
                     I, CAMEO L. KAYSER, CCR No. 569,
      declare as follows:
 5
                     That I reported the taking of the
 6
      deposition of the witness, MARC COLON, commencing on
      Monday, May 3, 2010, at 2:10 p.m.
 7
                     That prior to being examined, the
 8
      witness was by me duly sworn to testify to the
      truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;
 9
      that, before the proceedings' completion, the
      reading and signing of the deposition has been
10
      requested by the deponent or a party.
11
                     That I thereafter transcribed my said
      shorthand notes into typewriting and that the
12
      typewritten transcript of said deposition is a
      complete, true, and accurate transcription of said
      shorthand notes taken down at said time.
13
14
                     I further declare that I am not a
      relative or employee of any party involved in said
15
      action, nor a person financially interested in the
      action.
16
                     Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 13th
17
      day of May, 2010.
18
19
2.0
21
22
23
                                            CCR No.
2.4
25
```

EXHIBIT 3

			·
	Page 1		Page 3
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	INDEX
2	DISTRICT OF NEVADA	2	WITNESS PAGE
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION		MICHAEL HNATUICK
4	* * * * * CHDICCY ICDAEL MA77EO	3	EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 4
5	CHRISSY ISRAEL MAZZEO,)	4	EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK 4
۱	Plaintiff,) Case No.	5	EXHIBITS
6) 2:08-CV-01387	6	EXHIBITS PAGE
7	vs.) -R.HPAL	7	EXH. NO. 1 Officer's Report 13
′	JAMES ARTHUR "JIM" GIBBONS;)	8	EXH. NO. 2 Officer's Report 17
8	SIGMUND "SIG" ROGICH; LAS)	9	(Detective Colon's)
	VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE)	1	EXH. NO. 3 Incident Report 17
9	DEPARTMENT; BILL YOUNG;) DONALD J. CAMPBELL; PENNIE)	10	
10	MOSSETT-PUHEK; and DOES)	1	EXH. NO. 4 Voluntary Statement 22
	1-20,	11	
11	D (tarta)	1,5	EXH. NO. 5 Residence Inn - Statement 37
12	Defendants.)	12	EXH. NO. 6 Aerial Map 38
13		13	(Black and White)
14		14	EXH. NO. 7 Aerial Map 40
15		1	(Marked with points)
16	DEDOCITION OF MICHAEL HINATING	15	
17	DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL HNATUICK VOLUME I	1	EXH. NO. 8 Aerial Map 40
18	Taken on Thursday, May 6, 2010	16 17	(Colored photograph) EXH. NO. 9 Voluntary Statement 42
	At 10:05 A.M.	1"	(James Gibbons Bates No. 2841-2862)
19	At Vocasek Law Offices	18	(Julies 5005010 50003 No. 2012 2002)
20	At Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue		EXH. NO. 10 Voluntary Statement 43
21	Suite 101	19	(James Gibbons Bates No. 2818-2840)
1	Las Vegas, Nevada	20	
22		21 22	
23 24		23	
25		24	
1	Reported by: CAMEO KAYSER, RPR, CCR No. 569	25	
 		+-	
1			
	Page 2	1	Page 4
1	Page 2 APPEARANCES:	1	
1 2		1	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived
Į.	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff:	2	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the
3	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ.	2 3	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.)
2	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices	2	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue	2 3	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.)
2	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2 3 4 5	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue	2 3 4 5 6	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101	2 3 4 5 6	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice. Q. When was the last time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice. Q. When was the last time? A. Traffic accident was probably three years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice. Q. When was the last time? A. Traffic accident was probably three years ago and the issue for the department was 20 years
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice. Q. When was the last time? A. Traffic accident was probably three years ago and the issue for the department was 20 years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES: For the Plaintiff: ROBERT J. KOSSACK, ESQ. Kossack Law Offices 4535 West Sahara Avenue Suite 101 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 For the Defendants Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and Bill Young: WALTER R. CANNON, ESQ. Olson, Cannon, Gormley & Desruisseaux 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 For the Defendant James Arthur "Jim" Gibbons: PATRICIA K. LUNDVALL, ESQ. McDonald, Carano, Wilson 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 1000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Thereupon, Rule 30(b)(4) was waived prior to the commencement of the deposition proceedings.) Thereupon MICHAEL HNATUICK was called as a witness by the Plaintiff, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Could you please state your name for the record. A. Michael Hnatuick, last name is H-n-a-t-u-i-c-k. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. Yes. Q. How many different times? A. Related to the department once and in reference to a traffic accident once, so I guess I have been deposed twice. Q. When was the last time? A. Traffic accident was probably three years ago and the issue for the department was 20 years

Page 5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

again to refresh your memory. The oath that you just took is the same oath that you would take in a court of law. It carries the same solemnity to tell the truth and carries the same penalties of punishment or perjury if you don't tell the truth.

Do you understand?

A. Yes, sir.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. As we speak, if you can let me complete a question before you answer and complete your answer, I will let you complete your answer before I ask another question. If I ask a question and you answered the question, I will assume that you understand the question. If you don't understand the question, ask me to repeat or rephrase. Okay?
 - A. Okay.

Q. At the end of the deposition, the court 16 reporter will transcribe everything that is said on 17 18 the record here today and put it into a booklet form which you will have an opportunity to review. If 19 20 you believe that the court reporter has mistranscribed something and -- you know, put in a different word than what you said or what was said, 22 23 you will be able to make corrections to the 24 transcript; however, if any of those corrections

substantially alter your testimony such as if this

promoted to sergeant?

A. Yes. I was promoted to sergeant on November 29th, 2008.

Q. So you no longer work as a detective?

Page 7

Page 8

- A. No.
- Q. And what was your position with the department on October 13th, 2006?
- A. I was a detective assigned to the robbery/homicide section, violent crimes bureau.
- Q. And what kind of cases would you normally investigate?
- A. Violent crimes section got a variety of violent crime cases basically from misdemeanor batteries all the way up to attempt murder cases.
- Q. Under normal conditions, if these were just -- if this did not involve a city congressman, if he was just a Joe Blow, would you normally have been assigned this sort of case to investigate?

MR. CANNON: On the same basis as battery? It is vague and ambiguous. Is that your guestion, a simple battery not involving --

22 MR. KOSSACK: You may answer the question 23 as posed.

MR. CANNON: If you understand it, you 25 can answer it.

Page 6

was an auto accident, and you testified in deposition that the light was red and you changed that answer to green, it is a substantial change in your testimony and any attorney at the time of trial would be able to comment on that in order to attempt to impeach you. Okay?

- A. Okay.
- Q. Is there any reason that you can't give full and truthful testimony today such as lack of sleep or under the influence of any sort of drugs or medication?
 - A. No, sir.
- Q. What is your position with the Las Vegas **Metropolitan Police Department?**
- A. I am currently a patrol sergeant assigned to central patrol division, northwest area of command, graveyard, squad northwest 11.
- Q. I didn't quite catch all of that. Patrol sergeant, central patrol division --
 - A. Northwest area of command.
- Q. Northwest area of command.
- 22 A. I work graveyard assigned to the squad 23 northwest 11.
- 24 Q. Were you recently or since the time of 25 this investigation involving Gibbons, were you

MR. KOSSACK: All right. Look, we got into a little tiff last time and the time before. Now, Walt, if you continue to make coaching objections, speaking objections, illegal objections, I will put an end to the deposition and file a motion with the magistrate and ask for sanctions.

MR. CANNON: That's your right. Go ahead. Rather than editorialize, just call the magistrate and set an appointment.

MS. LUNDVALL: And I will also object to the form, and I will also ask for a simple issue of politeness. Rather than chomping on ice and kind of mumbling these questions out, I would hope that you might be polite to this witness and pose your question without mumbling and having half of it come over the top of the chomp on the ice cubes, please.

MR. CANNON: Again, if you understand the question, go ahead and answer it.

19 THE WITNESS: Okay. His notoriety as a 20 public figure had no basis on whether or not the case would be assigned to us. We would take all of 21 22 those cases, whether they are average citizens or 23 public figures accused of these crimes.

- 24 BY MR. KOSSACK:
 - Q. Okay. Was there any other division that

	Page 13		Page 15
1	up that we could. We were waiting for some to be	1	Q. I think it was Keller, but at any rate
2	transcribed. I believe that let me see. I think	2	MR. CANNON: Not in '88.
3	based on that myself and I can't be sure. It	3	THE WITNESS: No. Keller was next.
4	would be in my officer's report.	4	BY MR. KOSSACK:
5	Q. Would that be the six-page officer's	5	Q. I guess so. So you started out as a
6	report or the 25-page officer's report?	6	patrolman?
7	A. Initially it would be the six-page	7	A. Yes.
8	officer's report.	8	Q. And how long did you serve as a
9	Q. Okay. Well, I just happen to have a	9	patrolman?
10	six-page officer's report right here.	10	A. I was a patrolman for seven years.
11	MR. KOSSACK: If you can mark that first	11	Q. And then after that?
12	in order.	12	A. I applied for and was assigned to the
13	(Whereupon, Exhibit No. 1 was	13	detective bureau as a detective, and I served there
14	marked for identification.)	14	for approximately 12 years.
15	MR. CANNON: Very gifted of you, Bob.	15	Q. Now, is that considered a promotion or
16	Is there a question pending?	16	just a change of job?
1	MR. KOSSACK: No. I am just showing him	17	A. At Metro it's not really considered a
17	the report and I'm giving him some time to look it	18	promotion. You get extra pay, but there are no
18	,	19	property rights you are entitled to in that
19	over.	20	position.
20	MR. CANNON: There is no question	21	-
21	pending?		Q. So you just apply or you take a
22	MR. KOSSACK: There is no question	22	competitive exam?
23	pending.	23	A. Well, you apply and there is an oral
24	MR. CANNON: Okay.	24	board interview and then they rank you based on how
25	THE WITNESS: Okay.	25	well you do and as positions become open, they move
1			
-			
-	Page 14		Page 16
1 2	BY MR. KOSSACK:	1 2	down the list. And I think at that time, it was
2	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let	2	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but
2	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit	2	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists.
2 3 4	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background.	2 3 4	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born?	2 3 4 5	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26,	2 3 4 5 6	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list.
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966.	2 3 4 5 6 7	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988. Q. And then what did you do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08. Q. And then what was your rank when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988. Q. And then what did you do? A. My senior year in college I applied for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08. Q. And then what was your rank when you worked at Internal Affairs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988. Q. And then what did you do? A. My senior year in college I applied for several jobs, one of them being with the Las Vegas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08. Q. And then what was your rank when you worked at Internal Affairs? A. Detective.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988. Q. And then what did you do? A. My senior year in college I applied for several jobs, one of them being with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. I was hired by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08. Q. And then what was your rank when you worked at Internal Affairs? A. Detective. Q. And then after Internal Affairs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Before I ask some questions on this, let me digress a little bit and find out a little bit more about your background. When and where were you born? A. New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 26, 1966. Q. And you went to high school there? A. No. I went to high school here in Las Vegas, Western High School, graduated in 1984. Q. And when did you first move to Las Vegas? A. I moved here with my parents in 1974. Q. And after graduating from Western High School, what did you do? A. I attended UNLV where I graduated with a bachelor's degree in criminal justice with a minor in political science in 1988. Q. And then what did you do? A. My senior year in college I applied for several jobs, one of them being with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. I was hired by Metro and started the academy in September of 1988.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down the list. And I think at that time, it was actually a pool and they just selected people, but now they go off of lists. Q. Okay. A. And as positions become available, they take people off the list. Q. So detective bureau 12 years, and I guess that's what you were doing at the time of this incident? A. Correct. Q. And then after the detective bureau, you applied and were promoted to sergeant and became in your present position? A. No. The year before I was promoted to sergeant. I had transferred to the Internal Affairs Division where I did internal investigations from November of '07 to November of '08. Q. And then what was your rank when you worked at Internal Affairs? A. Detective. Q. And then after Internal Affairs? A. I was promoted from Internal Affairs from

Page 19 Page 17 exam and oral boards and so forth? 1 A. I don't believe so. 1 2 Q. Okay. 2 A. Yes. Yes. A. Because here it says in my initial 3 3 Q. Now, before we discuss Exhibit 1, I want to hand you what I will have marked as Exhibit 2. 4 officer's report --4 5 Q. And you are looking at Plaintiff's 5 (Whereupon, Exhibit No. 2 was 6 Exhibit -marked for identification.) 6 7 BY MR. KOSSACK: 7 A. 1. 8 8 Q. Exhibit 2 is a copy of Colon --9 A. Page 2. It says, After a review of the 9 MR. CANNON: Colon. 10 initial officer's report prepared by 10 BY MR, KOSSACK: 11 Detective Colon, so I believe this is what I O. Colon's report. 11 referred to. This we completed at the end of our Was this the document that you were 12 12 previously referring to that you had seen? 13 interview with her on the 14th, so we would have a 13 A. There was a crime report and then this 14 record of the incident. Again, incident crime 14 officer's report. 15 report, so we would have this as well. 15 16 Q. Okay. So the first thing you considered, 16 Q. Okay. So this is separate from the crime the first thing you started out with was Exhibit 2, report? 17 17 A. This is separate from the ICR, incident 18 Colon's report? 18 19 crime report, yes, sir. A. I believe so, yes. Amongst other 19 Q. Let me just go check something now and I 20 documents. 20 21 Q. Now, do you have any personal knowledge 21 will be right back here. 22 (Off the record.) 22 of Sergeant Cricket's notification that she felt the (Whereupon, Exhibit No. 3 was 23 incident did not fit the criteria of sexual battery? 23 marked for identification.) 24 A. The night before -- the only knowledge I 24 BY MR. KOSSACK: have is what was referred to me. I was not privy to 25 Page 20 that conversation, no. Q. I have handed you Plaintiff's Exhibit 3. 1 2 Is this the incident crime report that you 2 Q. Are you aware of the system upon which previously were referring to? 3 Sergeant -- in other words, do you know what 3 4 4 A. Let me see. This crime report here that information would have been presented to 5 you have handed me was completed by me. 5 Sergeant Cricket before making that determination? Q. That's what I thought. 6 MR, CANNON: Objection. Calls for 6 7 7 A. Yes. speculation. 8 8 Q. So this is not the one that you Go ahead. 9 9 originally saw? THE WITNESS: Again, I was not privy to 10 A. No. It may have just been Colon's 10 that conversation, so anything that I say would be a officer's report. 11 guess. I don't know. 11 12 Q. But Colon's officer report is not dated 12 BY MR. KOSSACK: 13 13 until noontime or thereafter, isn't it? Q. All right. As you developed information 14 MR. CANNON: It is dated 0900, isn't 14 in the case, took voluntary statements, got them 15 it -- maybe not -- 1230. transcribed, so forth, was the case ever resubmitted 16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 1230 hours on 16 to Sergeant Cricket to see if she fit the criteria 10/14/06, which I'm assuming, and I don't want to 17 of the sexual assault case? 17 18 get into assumptions, but he would have -- well, I 18 MR. CANNON: To which I will object. 19 don't want to --19 There is no testimony that it was ever submitted to 20 20 her. BY MR. KOSSACK: 21 21 Q. Do you think you saw another report on Go ahead. the same format as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 that was 22 22 THE WITNESS: At some point during the 23 made out? 23 course of the investigation, after Mazzeo had said 24 A. The incident crime report? she no longer wanted to prosecute, and then there 25 Q. Yes. 25 was the press conference with Mr. Wright and they

	Page 33	l	Page 35
1	Chrissy Mazzeo had made more than one call to 911?	1	time?
2	MR. CANNON: At the time they interviewed	2	MR. CANNON: Objection. There is nothing
3	Gibbons?	3	in the statement to that.
4	MR. KOSSACK: Yes.	4	Go ahead.
5	MR. CANNON: Go ahead.	5	MR. KOSSACK: Objection. Again, that is
6	THE WITNESS: I don't recall if at that	6	a
7	time I was aware that there were three calls.	7	MR. CANNON: Well, you can take it to the
8	BY MR. KOSSACK:	8	magistrate, Bob. I need it on the record. I'm
9	Q. When did you first become aware that	9	paying for the record. I don't need your editorial
10	there were three calls?	10	comments.
11	A. The first time that I recollect being	11	Go ahead.
12	aware that there were three calls was later on that	12	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry. What was
13	evening when we actually got the recordings of the	13	the follow-up to that?
14	three calls.	14	MR. KOSSACK: The court reporter, if she
15	Q. Were you aware that Chrissy's sister,	15	can please read the question.
16	Anna, had called 911?	16	(The requested portion of the record was read by the court reporter.)
17	A. Prior to getting the information on the	17 18	BY MR. KOSSACK:
18	911 calls, I don't recall if I knew that or not.	19	Q. Did you understand that statement to mean
19	Q. Did you find that out when you got the three 911 call information regarding Chrissy's	20	that she had been held there for a period of time
20 21	calls?	21	until the three people walked by?
22	A. I believe so.	22	A. It doesn't the statement doesn't say.
23	Q. So they were matched up at that time that	23	She doesn't say that she was held against her will,
24	these four calls went together in some way or	24	so I don't know that I would have inferred that or
25	another?	25	not.
23	underen.		
		•	
	Page 34	1	Page 36
1	Page 34 A. I believe so because I do remember being	1	Page 36 Q. Okay.
1 2		1 2	
_	A. I believe so because I do remember being		Q. Okay.
2	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the	2	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my
2	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th.	2	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection.
2 3 4	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's	2 3 4	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK:
2 3 4 5	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed
2 3 4 5	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It would infer that she moved a distance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records? A. We had to speak to the manager of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It would infer that she moved a distance. Q. Okay. And that she was forced to move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records? A. We had to speak to the manager of the hotel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It would infer that she moved a distance. Q. Okay. And that she was forced to move that distance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records? A. We had to speak to the manager of the hotel. Q. And he voluntarily turned them over?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It would infer that she moved a distance. Q. Okay. And that she was forced to move that distance? A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records? A. We had to speak to the manager of the hotel. Q. And he voluntarily turned them over? A. I know there was a videotape and we got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe so because I do remember being aware of that call as well. I believe later in the day on the 14th. Q. Looking at Exhibit 4, Chrissy Mazzeo's single page handwritten statement. A. Okay. Q. She says, Walked with him. He pushed me back forcing my arms against wall saying I'm fucked. Three people walked by. I ran with them. Is that your reading of the statement? A. Yes, I see that. Q. And MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. You read a portion of it, not the entirety. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. When she says, He pushed me back forcing my arms against the wall, did you understand that statement to mean that he had forced her to move a distance against her will? A. Well, by reading the statement, yes. It would infer that she moved a distance. Q. Okay. And that she was forced to move that distance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. MR. CANNON: Gee, I think that was my objection. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Now, had okay. So you interviewed Gibbons? A. (Witness nods head.) Q. The first time you interviewed him, was that before you had which I will pull out here and have marked. Let me see if she made a little error here. MR. CANNON: What a surprise. (Off the record.) BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Did there come a time that you requested of the Marriott Residence Inn a log showing when key cards opened the door to Gibbons' hotel room? A. Yes. Q. And what was the process that you went through in getting those records? A. We had to speak to the manager of the hotel. Q. And he voluntarily turned them over?

Case 2:08-cv-01387-RLH-PAL Document 223 Filed 06/11/10 Page 58 of 64 Page 47 Page 45 asking the questions. He was there, but we're not structure, parking structure -- so I said, 'Good. 1 2 sure -- your question is, did he ask those I'm walking that way. I'll walk with you." 2 3 auestions? 3 A. Okav. BY MR. KOSSACK: 4 4 O. Is that what he told you on October 14th, 5 Q. It says, Persons present are myself, 2006? 5 Detective Hnatuick, Barker, Jim Gibbons, also 6 6 A. Yes. present is Sergeant McCarthy and James Denton. 7 7 MS. LUNDVALL: And now I need to place an objection. The Exhibit 7, which is a copy of the 8 A. Yes. I believe I was the one asking 8 9 those questions, yes. opposition to the motion for summary judgment 9 10 MR. CANNON: Okay. 10 contains a material misrepresentation based upon 11 BY MR. KOSSACK: what you just pointed out. 11 Q. Now, if we turn to page 20 -- and that 12 BY MR. KOSSACK: 12 13 would be page 20 of Exhibit 10, do you recall O. And did he also say that it was around 13 14 the corner as indicated in the next to the last 14 **Detective Barker asking Jim Gibbons and Jim Gibbons** 15 giving the following answer? answer, the question was, Did you ask and did he 15 16 "Okay. Were you, at the time that you 16 answer? "Question: And at some point you 17 picked her up, were you close to any, um, a wall or 17 18 any part of the structure of the garage? mentioned that she tripped? 18 19 "Answer: I think there was a, like "Answer: She did. She did. Around the 19 20 corner, uh, you know, I think the surface is uneven, 20 the -- uh, a wall or a bench that was right there. but she tripped. I reached out to grab her. I 21 You know. I just kind of stood her up." 21 22 Was that the question asked and the stood her up. I said, 'Are you okay?' And she --." 22 answer Jim Gibbons gave to the police on 23 Was that the question you asked and the 23 24 October 14th, 2006? answer Jim Gibbons gave on October 14th, 2006? 24 MS. LUNDVALL: Objection. Your question 25 A. Yes. And that question was asked by 25 Page 46 Page 48 **Detective Barker.** is vague and ambiguous. 1 2 MR. CANNON: You can answer, Mike. Q. And was the description of the location THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 where Chrissy stumbled or fell as given by Gibbons BY MR. KOSSACK: 4 on October 14th, 2006 consistent with the location

1 2 3 4 5 Q. And looking on page 14, looking at the third question, did you ask Jim Gibbons and did he 6 7 answer as follows? 8 "Question: Did you escort her into the 9 parking structure? 10 "Answer: It was right at the entrance of 11 that parking structure that we were at. 12 "Question: Where she tripped? 13 "Answer: Yeah." 14 Is that your understanding -- is that the 15 questions that you asked and the answers that 16 Jim Gibbons gave on October 14th, 2006? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR. CANNON: Who is asking these

THE WITNESS: I believe it was me.

Q. And then if we look at page 20.

A. If you could hold on just a second so --

MR. CANNON: We're not sure who is

MR. CANNON: Okay.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

questions?

BY MR. KOSSACK:

5 that he marked as 3 in the diagram that has been 6 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 8 to your deposition? 7 A. I believe it is the same general area, 8 yes. 9 Q. And then looking at the November 10th 10 statement, Exhibit 9. 11 MR. CANNON: Page 3, I think that's where 12 we are going. 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. 14 BY MR. KOSSACK: 15 Q. It says -- just first of all, looking at 16 page 2 it says, Persons conducting the interview are 17 myself, Detective Hnatuick, and then you mention 18 Detective Barker, also present are Jim Gibbons and 19 his attorney, Don Campbell. 20 If there's simply a question without 21 initials, was that you asking the question? 22 A. Yes. Because that would be the way it 23 would be for the person initializing the tape and 24 beginning the interview. If there was a change in people asking the questions, it would be noted by

Page 53

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

BY MR. KOSSACK:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

13 14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24 25

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

25

Q. Well, the question was, How did you enter the hotel? And the answer was, There is a gate right here point 4. Was it your understanding that he had entered the hotel through the gate?

A. Okay. Where -- you're on page 11.

MR. CANNON: Right at the top here, Mike,

8 page 11. Start with the question.

THE WITNESS: Show us point 3; correct.

MR. CANNON: Right here is what he is

11 asking about.12 MS. L

MS. LUNDVALL: It doesn't tell you one

way versus another how he entered the hotel.

MR. KOSSACK: That is an improper

15 objection, Pat. Please, no more of those.

MR. CANNON: That is one for her. MR. KOSSACK: Yeah, you're right.

THE WITNESS: In his statement, that is

the way he indicated that he went.

20 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. In fact, he went on to say, did he not, you asked him the following question, "Question:

Okay. Where would -- okay. Can you tell from here, was it a back door that you entered? How would you

was it a back door that you entered? How would you get into the hotel from that point?

1 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Do you see on the color photograph it
looks like a pen arrow pointing to -- let me move
around to your side of the table. This arrow right
there, is the arrow pointing to the back of the
building where Jim Gibbons said that he entered the
back of the hotel?

Page 55

Page 56

8 MR. CANNON: To which I will object. 9 MS. LUNDVALL: I will object to your 10 question.

11 MR. CANNON: There is no indication that 12 that is an arrow. It could simply be a black spot 13 on the building.

MS. LUNDVALL: And number two,
Governor Gibbons does not indicate that he entered
in this particular statement the back door of the
hotel.

MR. CANNON: Go ahead. You can answer.
MR. KOSSACK: So that's two for you, Pat,
and three for you, Walt, of improper objections.

THE WITNESS: It's my -- it's my

22 recollection that the diagram ended with the number

23 4 circle. I'm seeing what you're pointing to as a

24 possible arrow to the back of the building. I don't

5 believe that that is an arrow. I don't believe that

Page 54

"Answer: Well, this gate goes to a back door that is about right here. Right there. (Scribbling with a pen) You need a new pen. (Laughing)."

You say, "It is a government pen."

6 "Okay."

"Question: Okay. And from there, where did you go?

"Answer: To my room. Directly to my room."

So the part where the pen started to fail to write, was he indicating a back door to the hotel as being where he entered the hotel?

MS. LUNDVALL: Once again, I will object. MR. CANNON: That calls for speculation.

16 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Actually, there is a little arrow here, isn't there, right at the top of this?

MR. CANNON: Now we have three questions.

Which question do you want him to answer?

21 MR. KOSSACK: Let's start with the 22 pending question.

23 MR. CANNON: There are two pending questions.

MR. KOSSACK: Okay.

ck 1 was drawn on there. I think that's part of the

2 image.

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

20

23

24

25

3 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Is that where he tried to draw before the government pen kicked out?

A. I don't know that he ever tried to draw beyond the number 4.

Q. Well, when you asked him on page 11, Can you tell from here, was it a back door that you entered, how would you get into the hotel from that point?"

"Answer: Well, this gate goes to the back door that is right here. Right here. (Scribbling with pen.) You need a new pen?"

15 MR. CANNON: Wait a minute. There's no 16 question. What's the question?

17 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. The question is, did Jim Gibbons indicate that he had entered the back door of the hotel, based on that question and answer?

21 A. I believe he indicated that is the way he 22 went.

Q. And then did he tell you that he had gone from there directly up to his room?

A. Yes, I believe he did.

Page 63 Page 61 answers given by Jim Gibbons at the time of his THE WITNESS: Yes, that's right. He said 1 2 November 10 statement? 2 that did not happen. 3 A. Yes. BY MR. KOSSACK: 3 4 O. And then was he also asked, "And then you Q. Okay. Now, he originally told you that 4 walked straight back past the pool into the back he had thought he had been back into his hotel room entrance, correct?" 6 6 by 10:10 p.m. and no later than 10:15 p.m. as 7 indicated on page 13. If you look at page 13, did "Answer: You do, yes." 7 8 Was that the question given and the you ask him, "Question: Okay. When you guys 8 9 answer given by Jim Gibbons at the time of his 9 separated here. "Answer: Mm-hmm. 10 November 10 statement? 10 "Question: And you go back to your hotel 11 A. Yes. 11 12 O. And then was it again mentioned to him on 12 room? 13 "Answer: Yes. 13 page 18, quote, That it appears that, uh, the key that was issued to you was used to, uhm, enter your 14 "Ouestion: You mentioned that it was 14 room at 10:47. We're -- we're trying to account possibly 10 after 10:00, quarter after 10:00. 15 15 "Answer: I don't even know if it was 16 for, uhm, the time difference, especially since, uh, 16 Mr. Rogich and Georgeanne are entering the parking that late, but I would have to guess at it." 17 17 18 structure. 18 Were those the questions asked of Jim Gibbons and the answers that he gave at the time 19 Do you recall Detective Barker saying 19 that to Jim Gibbons after he had previously of his November 10 statement? 20 A. Yes. testified or previously given you a statement of how 21 22 Q. And again, did you ask him, "Okay. And 22 he had entered the hotel? 23 prior to -- uh, or once you get into the hotel, you A. Yes. 23 24 Q. And then if we look at page 18, did he go right to the elevator?" 24 then change his statement where he answered -- well, 25 "Answer: Right to my room. Page 62 Page 64 "Question: And go upstairs? the question was, Uh, unfortunately, that does not 1 2 2 "Answer: Yes. record the time, referring to the gate. 3 "Question: Did you stop and talk to 3 "Answer: Well, uhm, I do know that when 4 4 I first tried the gate, the gate wouldn't open for anybody? 5 5 "Answer: Not to anybody." me." 6 6 Were those the questions given and the Is that what he then told you? 7 7 MR. CANNON: Well, that's argumentative answers given by Jim Gibbons at the time of his 8 November 10th interview? 8 as to what he then told him. That suggests 9 A. Yes. something else. 10 Q. And did he also discuss with you that his 10 But go ahead. 11 key card also worked the back gate, and I refer you 11 THE WITNESS: That is his statement on 12 to page 17? 12 page 18, yes, as far as in reference to 13 A. Okay. 13 Detective Barker's statement. 14 MR. CANNON: Where are you at, please, on 14 BY MR. KOSSACK: 15 page 17? I don't see it. You will have to correct 15 Q. And then did Jim Gibbons say, "So I 16 your opposition, Bob. 16 turned and walked back here, went to here, tried to 17 BY MR. KOSSACK: 17 go to the front door and, uh, did not have my key at Q. Well, do you recall Detective Barker 18 that point. I turned around thinking I had dropped 19 asking on page 17, fourth question from bottom, 19 my key along the way, walked very slowly back here 20 "Okay. When you enter the gate here, sir, do you looking for my key. Went back and found that I had 21 have to use your, uh, key card?" dropped the key at the gate when I had tried it the 22 "Answer: Yes, you do. 22 first time. I put it in my jacket, but I guess I 23 "Question: To get through the gate? 23 missed my pocket because I found my key laying at 24 "Answer: Yes, you do." the base of the gate." 24 25 Were those the questions given and the 25 The question, "Okay."

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

24

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 65

"Answer: That's when I picked the key up again, tried the key and jiggled it. And this time it opened. That's when I went through the door and up to my room. And I don't -- I'm not sure how long it took searching this path back here, uh, to find my key. But that's basically -- I went in that gate and up to my room."

Were those the questions and answers that Jim Gibbons gave on November 10 after being informed that the key card showed that he didn't enter his room until 10:47?

A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

18

19

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

15

17

18

19

20

25

Q. Did you accept that answer or did you -were you suspicious of it in any way?

15 A. That was his answer. And at that point, we had no independent witnesses or any evidence 16 legally to dispute that. 17

Q. Well, other than his first statement where he left that out, that disputed it, didn't it?

A. Well, I don't know if it disputed it. 20

21 This was in addition to it.

Q. But at first, he said that he went right 22 23 to the gate and right inside. And now he is saying 24

he went back around the front of the hotel and then

back around the gate before going inside; correct? 25

recall exactly what Governor Gibbons said as far as 1

> that is concerned, and you are now asking him to 2

speculate and express surprise, which is irrelevant. 3

But go ahead.

THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes.

MR. CANNON: Oh, shoot. Don't I get

another mark? 7

MR. KOSSACK: Yes. I suppose you should.

BY MR. KOSSACK:

O. And also when you investigate cases and you are trying to determine witness credibility, you take into account whether or not they have changed previous statements. Would that be correct?

A. It depends on what the change is.

O. And when Gibbons changed his testimony as 15 to whether he entered directly through the back gate 16 17 or went around through the front and then came back 18 and entered the back gate, did you consider that a significant change in his testimony?

20 A. Not a significant change. Certainly a

21 change.

22 Q. All right.

23 A. Or an addition.

Q. Did there come a time that you

25 interviewed the front desk clerk of the

Page 66

A. That is correct.

MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. Your question is now argumentative.

3 4 BY MR. KOSSACK:

> Q. And the fact that he entered the hotel from the back gate was also verified by the fact that he wasn't shown entering through the lobby, would that be correct?

MR. CANNON: Calls for speculation. I will object to the form of that question.

11 Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: I can't 100 percent say

13 ves, but it would infer that.

14 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Okay. Would it surprise you to learn 16 that at deposition Gibbons said that he didn't enter the back gate, he went around to the front, couldn't find his card, went back to the gate, found his card, but then went back to the front and entered through the front door?

21 MS. LUNDVALL I will object. It is one of 22 the most impermissible questions to ask one witness 23 as to opine as to the credibility of another 24 witness.

MR. CANNON: I will also object. I don't

Page 68

Page 67

Marriott Residence Inn?

2 A. I believe we did -- I don't -- I would 3 have to look to know if I specifically spoke with 4 her.

Q. Do you recall the desk clerk saying that she talked to Jim Gibbons at the front desk?

A. Off the top of my head, no. I would have to --

Q. Now, you had also received information at the time that you first interviewed Gibbons or did you that he was -- well, let me withdraw. 11

When did you first learn that there was an issue about whether or not Jim Gibbons had followed Chrissy Mazzeo over to the LaQuinta Inn?

- A. That would have come from Chrissy Mazzeo. And certainly it did not come -- the first interview we did with her on the 14th when she chose not to prosecute, so without reviewing reports, my best recollection would be when we did the video walk-through with her.
- Q. All right. And did she mention at that time that he had tried to grab ahold of her as she had exited the LaQuinta Inn and went to the Starbucks?
 - A. My recollection is that her statement was

4

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

Page 69

1 that she was -- she was inside the LaQuinta, and she 2 was concerned because she believed he was outside. I don't know if this was an allegation of physical 3 contact at the LaQuinta. 4

- Q. Would it be correct to say that at around the same time frame the desk clerk at the LaQuinta said that she saw some sort of altercation between a man and a woman outside the hotel?
 - A. That is correct.
- Q. And that would be Kimberly Hartnett? 10
- 11 A. I believe so, yes.
- Q. Did you ever -- I think I might have 12
- asked this before. Did you ever do anything to 13
- 14 verify that the key card register was the correct
- time? 15

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

20

23

- A. I don't recall. I don't recall if I did.
- Q. Do you know of anyone else who did?
- A. Off the top of my head, no, I don't. 18
 - Q. And then looking on -- let me ask this.
- 20 Gibbons says that she nearly tripped and he kept her
- from falling by catching her before she hit the 21
- ground essentially. Would that be correct? 22
- A. I believe so. 23
- 24 O. And, of course, he also denied doing
- 25 anything improper at that time. Would that be

- and then just -- they split up from each other 1 before her car is found? 2
 - A. Suspicious, no.
 - Q. Did you come to a conclusion that something happened between the time that he started walking with her across the street to find her car and the time that she made the first 911 call?

Page 71

Page 72

MS. LUNDVALL: I will object. It is

9 vague and ambiguous.

10 MR, CANNON: I will object to the

11 "something."

12 BY MR. KOSSACK:

- Q. You may answer.
- A. I have no idea what transpired at that point.
- 16 Q. Okay. But at any rate, Chrissy's 911 call, the first one, would you say that she is 17 18 hysterical?
 - A. I would have to review my notes or listening to the tape again as far as to be able to answer whether or not she was hysterical.
- 22 O. You interviewed some of the people that 23 she said she also called at or around that same time 24 that she made that first 911 call. Would that be correct? 25

Page 70

- correct?
- A. I believe so, yes. Q. He also said up to that time he was being a gentleman and helping her find her car. Would that be correct?
 - A. I believe so.
- Q. And then after he says he caught her from stumbling, he says that she just gave a blank stare and walked away. Would that be correct?
 - A. I believe that was -- yes.
- 11 Q. And do you recall that he said that she 12 walked away in the direction of the McCormick -- I mean, in the direction of the Mariott Residence Inn 13 parking garage? 14
 - A. Yes, I believe so.
- 16 Q. And according to him there was nothing 17 unusual that had happened at that point other than 18 the fact that she gives him this blank stare and 19 walks away; right?
 - A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you question him as to why he no 22 longer had any interest in helping her find her car?
 - A. No, I don't believe we did.
- 24 Q. Did it seem suspicious to you at the time
- 25 that here he is allegedly helping her find her car

A. Yes.

Q. One of those would have been Anna, her sister; correct?

A. Yes.

5 Q. And Anna, her sister, told you, did she 6 not, at that time that Chrissy had said that 7 Jim Gibbons had said, I'm not going to fuck you. I'm going to rape you? 8

9 A. I would have to review the statement to 10 know if that's accurate.

- 11 Q. Do you recall whether or not Anna, her 12 sister, said that to the 911 operator during her 911 13 call?
- 14 A. Again, I would have to review the 15 transcripts or listen to the tape.
- 16 Q. Do you recall that Anna told you that 17 Chrissy said that he had her pinned against the wall 18 in the parking garage?

19 MR. CANNON: Okay. This is Anna telling 20 the 911 operator what Chrissy said? Is that your --

21 MR. KOSSACK: No.

22 BY MR. KOSSACK:

Q. Do you recall in your interview with Anna 24 that she had said that Chrissy at the time had said 25 that he had her pinned against the wall in the

23

		1	
Ì	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Do you recall her saying to you over the	1	those cases if the victim is a no show and doesn't
2	phone when you spoke to her again on the 14th that	2	want to prosecute, the State generally drops the
3	you needed to add in there that alcohol was involved	3	case.
4	and that it was a misunderstanding?	4	So, no, I would say it is not common for
5	A. I don't recall that.	5	that to continue. Basically, the phrase that is
6	Q. If she had said that, would that have	6	used, If there is no victim, there is no crime.
7	been a significant reason why she would not have	7	MR. KOSSACK: All right. We will take
8	wanted to further the prosecution?	8	our lunch break now until 2:00 o'clock, and I will
9	A. Again, I would have to refer to the	9	see you back here.
10	answer I just gave. I have no recollection of	10	MR. CANNON: You want an hour and a half
11	saying that. She may have. And based on the fact	11	for lunch?
12	that we already had a no prosecution form and a	12	MR. KOSSACK: No. It is hour and 20
13	series of reasons why she didn't want to go forward,	13	minutes, but I have a few things I need to take care
14	I may not have added that.	14	of.
15	Q. I guess my question is as a reason not to	15	(Thereupon, the taking of the deposition
16	go forward, being on one hand intoxicated,	16	concluded at 12:40 p.m.)
17	misunderstanding, and on the other hand, just didn't	17	pi,,
18	want to go up against Jim Gibbons and be involved in	18	* * * *
19	a three-ring circus, which of those two reasons for	19	
20	not wanting to go forward would be most significant	20	
21	to the case, in your opinion?	21	
22	MR. CANNON: Objection. Asked and	22	
23	answered. He just answered that twice.	23	
		i .	
24	Go ahead. If you can modify your earlier	24	
25	answer, feel free to do so.	25	
		-	
	Page 98		Page 100
1			
1.	THE WITNESS: I don't know that one would	1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know that one would be more significant than another. People choose not	2	
		2 3	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2	be more significant than another. People choose not	2 3 4	
2	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better.	2 3 4 5 6	
2 3 4 5	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK:	2 3 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if	2 3 4 5 6 7	
2 3 4 5 6 7	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON ******
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON ***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON ***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: The only one that I'm aware	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of, 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: The only one that I'm aware where that occurs sometimes is in domestic violences	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: The only one that I'm aware where that occurs sometimes is in domestic violences where the State steps in and basically forces the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of, 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: The only one that I'm aware where that occurs sometimes is in domestic violences where the State steps in and basically forces the prosecution. But even then, that is the technical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of, 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be more significant than another. People choose not to prosecute for all types of reasons. And it's not really for me to say which answer is better. BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. Okay. Are prosecutions continued even if the victim does not want to prosecute? MR. CANNON: I will object. That lacks foundation. It is vague and ambiguous as to what kind of crimes, et cetera. Go ahead. You can answer it. THE WITNESS: The only well, what was the question again? BY MR. KOSSACK: Q. In your experience, do prosecutions go forward and investigations go forward in any instances once the victim has decided that they don't want to go forward? MR. CANNON: Same objection. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: The only one that I'm aware where that occurs sometimes is in domestic violences where the State steps in and basically forces the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	***** DECLARATION OF DEPONENT I, MIKE HNATUICK, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected, and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition this day of, 2010.

```
1
                       REPORTER'S DECLARATION
 2
      STATE OF NEVADA
                             SS.
 3
      COUNTY OF CLARK
                      I, CAMEO L. KAYSER, CCR No. 569,
 4
      declare as follows:
 5
                      That I reported the taking of the
      deposition of the witness, MICHAEL HNATUICK,
 6
      VOLUME I commencing on Thursday, May 6, 2010, at
 7
      10:05 a.m.
 8
                      That prior to being examined, the
      witness was by me duly sworn to testify to the
 9
      truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;
      that, before the proceedings' completion, the
      reading and signing of the deposition has been
10
      requested by the deponent or a party.
11
                      That I thereafter transcribed my said
12
      shorthand notes into typewriting and that the
      typewritten transcript of said deposition is a
      complete, true, and accurate transcription of said shorthand notes taken down at said time.
13
14
                      I further declare that I am not a
15
      relative or employee of any party involved in said
      action, nor a person financially interested in the
16
      action.
17
                      Dated at Las Vegas, Nevada this 12th
      day of May, 2010.
18
19
20
21
22
23
                                             CCR No.
24
25
```